

Ancestors of Christopher James King

Generation No. 1

1. Christopher James King, born Private. He was the son of **2. Robert Norris King** and **3. Sharon Elaine James**.

Generation No. 2

2. Robert Norris King, born Private. He was the son of **4. Robert Gardner King** and **5. Margaret Connolly**. He married **3. Sharon Elaine James** Private.

3. Sharon Elaine James, born Private. She was the daughter of **6. Donald Delane James, Sr.** and **7. Peggy Lorraine Jackson**.

Children of Robert King and Sharon James are:

- 1
 - i. Christopher James King, born Private.
 - ii. David Robert King, born Private.
 - iii. Rachel Ann King, born Private.

Generation No. 3

4. Robert Gardner King, born Private. He was the son of **8. Norris Gardner King** and **9. Marguerite Loomis**. He married **5. Margaret Connolly** Private.

5. Margaret Connolly, born Private. She was the daughter of **10. Thomas Francis Connolly, Sr.** and **11. Nellie Irene May McKinley**.

Children of Robert King and Margaret Connolly are:

- 2
 - i. Robert Norris King, born Private; married Sharon Elaine James Private.
 - ii. Marilyn Claire King, born Private; married Private.
 - iii. James Andrew King, born Private; married Private.
 - iv. Edward John King, born Private; married Private.
 - v. Thomas David King, born Private; married Private; married Private.

6. Donald Delane James, Sr., born Private. He was the son of **12. Albert Delane James** and **13. Erie Katherine Ramey**. He married **7. Peggy Lorraine Jackson** Private.

7. Peggy Lorraine Jackson, born Private. She was the daughter of **14. Robert Ashton Jackson, Jr.** and **15. Peggy Lorraine Hawkins**.

Children of Donald James and Peggy Jackson are:

- 3
 - i. Sharon Elaine James, born Private; married (1) James Craig Mishler Private; married (2) Robert Norris King Private; married (3) John Hartley Private.
 - ii. Donald Delane James, Jr., born Private; married Private.

Generation No. 4

8. Norris Gardner King, born June 19, 1896 in Gratiot, Lafayette, WI; died May 06, 1964 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, FL. He was the son of **16. Henry Philander King** and **17. Ida Clark Gardner**. He married **9. Marguerite Loomis** December 24, 1921 in Seattle, WA.

9. Marguerite Loomis, born March 24, 1897 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH; died September 04, 1974 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, FL. She was the daughter of **18. Edmon Roy Loomis** and **19. Pearl A. Shade**.

Notes for Norris Gardner King:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Myocardial Infarct

More About Norris Gardner King:
Burial: Unknown, Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Petersburg, FL
Residence: Massachusetts / Florida

More About Marguerite Loomis:
Burial: Unknown, Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Petersburg, FL
Residence: OH / WA / MA / FL

Children of Norris King and Marguerite Loomis are:

- i. Margaret Ann King, born January 12, 1924 in Boston, Suffolk, MA; died July 16, 1999 in Clearwater, Pinellas, FL; married Abt. 1948 in Belmont, Middlesex, MA; married Private.

More About Margaret Ann King:
Residence: MA / GA / TN / FL

- 4 ii. Robert Gardner King, born Private; married Margaret Connolly Private.

10. Thomas Francis Connolly, Sr., born August 04, 1905 in Boston, MA; died April 15, 1989 in Dracut, Middlesex, MA. He was the son of **20. Matthew T. Connolly** and **21. Bridget E. King**. He married **11. Nellie Irene May McKinley** October 26, 1933 in Somerville, MA.

11. Nellie Irene May McKinley, born October 28, 1909 in Alma West, Albert, NB, Canada; died February 11, 1985 in South Pasadena, Pinellas, FL. She was the daughter of **22. Samuel Alfred McKinley** and **23. Frances Elizabeth Hueston**.

More About Thomas Francis Connolly, Sr.:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, Middlesex, MA
Residence: Medford, MA

More About Nellie Irene May McKinley:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, Middlesex, MA
Residence: Boston, MA

Children of Thomas Connolly and Nellie McKinley are:

- 5 i. Margaret Connolly, born Private; married Robert Gardner King Private.
- ii. David Michael Connolly, born Private; married Private.
- iii. Ann Elizabeth Connolly, born Private; married Private.
- iv. Julia Jane Connolly, born Private.
- v. Thomas Francis Connolly, Jr., born Private; married Private.

12. Albert Delane James, born April 25, 1916 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; died November 11, 1979 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC. He was the son of **24. Bonnah Gillette James** and **25. Beulah Roxanne Belk**. He married **13. Erie Katherine Ramey** 1938 in Myrtle Beach, SC.

13. Erie Katherine Ramey, born Abt. December 19, 1919 in Paintsville, Johnson, KY; died August 25, 1998. She was the daughter of **26. John Alford Ramey** and **27. Lucinda Hascue**.

More About Albert Delane James:
Burial: November 14, 1979, Oaklawn Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC
Residence: February 28, 1939, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

More About Erie Katherine Ramey:
Residence: August 25, 1998, El Cajon, San Diego, CA

Child of Albert James and Erie Ramey is:

- 6 i. Donald Delane James, Sr., born Private; married (1) Peggy Lorraine Jackson Private; married (2) Barbara ??? Private; married (3) Mary ??? Private.

14. Robert Ashton Jackson, Jr., born Private. He was the son of **28. Robert Ashton Jackson, Sr.** and **29. Mercy Mae Welch**. He married **15. Peggy Lorraine Hawkins** Private.

15. Peggy Lorraine Hawkins, born Private. She was the daughter of **30. Alvin Leroy Hawkins** and **31. Mildred Thelma Gulick**.

Children of Robert Jackson and Peggy Hawkins are:

- i. Baby Boy Jackson, born April 10, 1948 in San Diego, San Diego, CA; died April 10, 1948 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
- 7 ii. Peggy Lorraine Jackson, born Private; married (1) Donald Delane James, Sr. Private; married (2) James William Bruce, Sr. Private.
- iii. Robert Ashton Jackson III, born Private; married Private.
- iv. Jody Ellen Jackson, born Private; married Private.
- v. Kathleen Marie Jackson, born Private; married Private.
- vi. Roberta Ann Jackson, born Private; married Private.
- vii. Michael Leroy Jackson, born Private; married Private; married Private.
- viii. Diana Lee Jackson, born Private; married Private.
- ix. Susan Gail Jackson, born Private.

Generation No. 5

16. Henry Philander King, born January 08, 1867 in Gratiot, LaFayette, WI; died July 06, 1948 in Port Angeles, Clallum, WA. He was the son of **32. Philander Byron King** and **33. Margaret Ann Fleharty**. He married **17. Ida Clark Gardner** September 04, 1890 in Jo Daviess Co., IL.

17. Ida Clark Gardner, born February 09, 1868 in Warren, Jo Daviess, IL; died March 19, 1958 in Port Angeles, Clallam, WA. She was the daughter of **34. Thomas Gardner** and **35. Elizabeth Clark**.

Notes for Henry Philander King:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Acute Cardiac Fail.

More About Henry Philander King:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Angeles Cemetery, Pt. Angeles, Clallum, WA

Residence: WI / Jerome, ID / Port Angeles, Clallum, WA

Notes for Ida Clark Gardner:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Senility

More About Ida Clark Gardner:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Angeles Cemetery, Pt. Angeles, Clallum, WA

Residence: Ireland / NY / Canada / Warren, IL / Kent, WA

Children of Henry King and Ida Gardner are:

- i. Jeannette Irene King, born May 09, 1892 in Gratiot, LaFayette, WI; died July 1986 in Sequim, WA; married Abt. 1920.
- 8 ii. Norris Gardner King, born June 19, 1896 in Gratiot, Lafayette, WI; died May 06, 1964 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, FL; married Marguerite Loomis December 24, 1921 in Seattle, WA.

18. Edmon Roy Loomis, born July 25, 1872 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died February 03, 1953 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH. He was the son of **36. George Washington Loomis, Jr.** and **37. Ellen Alvira Phillips**. He married **19. Pearl A. Shade** August 06, 1893 in Wood Co., OH.

19. Pearl A. Shade, born February 03, 1876 in Wood Co., OH; died December 09, 1904 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH. She was the daughter of **38. George W. Shade** and **39. Amanda Ellen Butturff**.

Notes for Edmon Roy Loomis:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Chronic Myocarditis

More About Edmon Roy Loomis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Grove Cemetery, Wood Co., OH

Residence: Wood Co., OH

Notes for Pearl A. Shade:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Peritonitis

More About Pearl A. Shade:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Grove Cemetery, Wood Co., OH
Residence: Wood Co., OH

Children of Edmon Loomis and Pearl Shade are:

- i. Ruric Nevil Loomis, born February 09, 1895 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH; died January 23, 1967 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX; married December 24, 1926.

More About Ruric Nevil Loomis:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX
Residence: 1953, Fort Worth, TX

- 9 ii. Marguerite Loomis, born March 24, 1897 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH; died September 04, 1974 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, FL; married Norris Gardner King December 24, 1921 in Seattle, WA.
- iii. Wayne J. Loomis, born August 27, 1900; died January 1984 in Steger, IL; married 1922.

More About Wayne J. Loomis:
Residence: Sylvania, OH / Illinois

20. Matthew T. Connolly, born 1880 in Conemarra, Ireland; died June 27, 1923 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He was the son of **40. Thomas Connolly** and **41. Ellen O'Mally**. He married **21. Bridget E. King**.

21. Bridget E. King, born 1879 in Ireland; died January 30, 1950 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. She was the daughter of **42. Valentine King** and **43. Mary McCann**.

Notes for Matthew T. Connolly:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Pulmonary TB

More About Matthew T. Connolly:
Burial: Unknown, Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA
Residence: Boston, Suffolk, MA

Notes for Bridget E. King:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Cardio/Pulmonary Inf

More About Bridget E. King:
Burial: Unknown, Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA
Residence: Boston, MA / Dorchester, MA

Children of Matthew Connolly and Bridget King are:

- 10 i. Thomas Francis Connolly, Sr., born August 04, 1905 in Boston, MA; died April 15, 1989 in Dracut, Middlesex, MA; married Nellie Irene May McKinley October 26, 1933 in Somerville, MA.
- ii. Cecelia Loretta Connolly, born April 11, 1908 in Boston, MA; died March 1984.

More About Cecelia Loretta Connolly:
Residence: March 1984, Quincy, Norfolk, MA

- iii. Matthew Joseph Connolly, born Abt. 1909 in Boston, MA; died Bef. 1983; married Private.

More About Matthew Joseph Connolly:
Residence: Medford, MA

- iv. John Edward Connolly, born Abt. 1912 in Boston, MA; died Aft. 1996; married Abt. 1941.
- v. Ellen Frances Connolly, born December 30, 1917 in Boston, Suffolk, MA; died October 25, 1994; married Private.

More About Ellen Frances Connolly:
Residence: October 25, 1994, Holbrook, Norfolk, MA

- vi. Mary Margaret Connolly, born Private; married Private.

22. Samuel Alfred McKinley, born November 04, 1881 in Alma West, Albert, NB, Canada; died February 28, 1963 in Canada. He was the son of **44. Charles Hamilton Sleep McKinley** and **45. Jane Matthews**. He married **23. Frances Elizabeth Hueston**.

23. Frances Elizabeth Hueston, born November 05, 1880 in Point Wolfe, Albert, NB, Canada; died May 12, 1970 in Moncton, NB, Canada. She was the daughter of **46. Samuel Hueston** and **47. Margaret Jane McManes**.

Notes for Samuel Alfred McKinley:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Heart Disease

More About Samuel Alfred McKinley:
Burial: Unknown, Alma United Cemetery, Albert Co., NB, Canada
Residence: Canada

More About Frances Elizabeth Hueston:
Burial: Unknown, Alma United Cemetery, Albert Co., NB, Canada

Children of Samuel McKinley and Frances Hueston are:

- i. Purdy Willis McKinley, born July 04, 1906 in Alma West, Albert Co., N.B., Canada; died February 04, 1981 in Moncton, N.B., Canada.

More About Purdy Willis McKinley:
Residence: Lewisville
- ii. Lyle Tilton McKinley, born July 31, 1908 in Alma West, Albert Co., N.B., Canada; died March 17, 1992 in Moncton, NB, Canada; married Private.
- 11 iii. Nellie Irene May McKinley, born October 28, 1909 in Alma West, Albert, NB, Canada; died February 11, 1985 in South Pasadena, Pinellas, FL; married Thomas Francis Connolly, Sr. October 26, 1933 in Somerville, MA.
- iv. David Raymond McKinley, born April 03, 1911 in Alma West, Albert Co., N.B., Canada; died 1927.

More About David Raymond McKinley:
Burial: Unknown, Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, NB, Canada
- v. Dora Evelyn McKinley, born May 12, 1912 in Alma West, Albert Co., N.B., Canada; died December 2000.

More About Dora Evelyn McKinley:
Residence: Alma, Albert Co., N.B., Canada
- vi. Greta McKinley, born Private; married Private.

24. Bonnah Gillette James, born August 20, 1890 in Montgomery Co., NC; died December 13, 1958 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC. He was the son of **48. Joseph Hampton James** and **49. Letitia Andrews**. He married **25. Beulah Roxanne Belk**.

25. Beulah Roxanne Belk, born Abt. October 05, 1893 in Union Co., NC; died February 18, 1932 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC. She was the daughter of **50. Doctor Franklin Belk** and **51. Sara Roxanna Richardson**.

More About Bonnah Gillette James:
Burial: December 15, 1958, Oaklawn Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC
Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

More About Beulah Roxanne Belk:
Burial: February 18, 1932, Oaklawn Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

Children of Bonnah James and Beulah Belk are:

- 12 i. Albert Delane James, born April 25, 1916 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; died November 11, 1979 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; married (1) Erie Katherine Ramey 1938 in Myrtle Beach, SC; married (2) Virginia Crosby Private.
- ii. Clarence Millard James, born December 16, 1919 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; died Aft. January

1995; married Abt. 1942.

More About Clarence Millard James:
Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

iii. Daphne Ruth James, born Private; married Private.

26. John Alford Ramey, born October 1879 in Kentucky; died Abt. September 1920. He was the son of **53. Loudema Cathlyn Ramey**. He married **27. Lucinda Hascue** 1910 in Tennessee.

27. Lucinda Hascue, born June 03, 1896 in Mountain City, Johnson, TN; died October 16, 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC. She was the daughter of **54. Edward S. Eskew** and **55. Amanda J. Brooks**.

More About John Alford Ramey:
Residence: 1920, Johnson Co., KY

Notes for Lucinda Hascue:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Blood Hemmorage

More About Lucinda Hascue:
Burial: October 18, 1965, Evergreen City Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC
Residence: 1920, Johnson Co., KY / Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

Children of John Ramey and Lucinda Hascue are:

- i. Arzie Ramey, born February 01, 1917 in Paintsville, Johnson, KY; died July 19, 1996 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; married Private.
- 13 ii. Erie Katherine Ramey, born Abt. December 19, 1919 in Paintsville, Johnson, KY; died August 25, 1998; married (1) Albert Delane James 1938 in Myrtle Beach, SC; married (2) Marvin Andrew Wimberly, Sr. Private.
- iii. Tena Ramey, born Private; married Private.
- iv. Anney Ramey, born Private; married Private.

28. Robert Ashton Jackson, Sr., born May 14, 1883 in Forest City, N.B., Canada?; died September 04, 1960 in El Cajon, CA. He was the son of **56. Charles Edward Jackson** and **57. Jane Leeman**. He married **29. Mercy Mae Welch** June 19, 1913 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

29. Mercy Mae Welch, born March 29, 1885 in Bangor, ME; died May 06, 1967 in El Cajon, CA. She was the daughter of **58. William H. Welch** and **59. Ida A. Clark**.

Notes for Robert Ashton Jackson, Sr.:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Coronary Artery Dis.

Notes for Mercy Mae Welch:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Auto Accident

More About Mercy Mae Welch:
Residence: El Cajon, CA

Children of Robert Jackson and Mercy Welch are:

- 14 i. Robert Ashton Jackson, Jr., born Private; married Peggy Lorraine Hawkins Private.
- ii. Frederick Jackson, born Private.

30. Alvin Leroy Hawkins, born October 10, 1894 in Sedan, KS; died January 27, 1988 in Chula Vista, San Diego, CA. He was the son of **60. Nicholas Grant Hawkins** and **61. Olive Coquise Terry**. He married **31. Mildred Thelma Gulick** 1920 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

31. Mildred Thelma Gulick, born May 13, 1902 in Gridley, Butte, CA; died July 06, 1984 in Twenty Nine Palms, CA. She was the daughter of **62. John David Gulick** and **63. Eva Mae Burgett**.

More About Alvin Leroy Hawkins:
Residence: January 27, 1988, San Diego Co., CA

Children of Alvin Hawkins and Mildred Gulick are:

- 15 i. Peggy Lorraine Hawkins, born Private; married Robert Ashton Jackson, Jr. Private.
- ii. Rex Hawkins, born Private; married Private.
- iii. Daniel R. Hawkins, born Private.
- iv. Grant Hawkins, born Private.

Generation No. 6

32. Philander Byron King, born March 27, 1831 in Chautauqua, Chautauqua, NY; died June 16, 1907 in Washington. He was the son of **64. James King** and **65. Sophronia Barber?**. He married **33. Margaret Ann Fleharty** November 19, 1851.

33. Margaret Ann Fleharty, born March 31, 1833 in Lancaster, Grant, WI; died April 10, 1906 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA. She was the daughter of **66. William Littleton Fleharty** and **67. Martha Twogood**.

Notes for Philander Byron King:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Chronic Myocarditis

More About Philander Byron King:

Burial: June 17, 1907, Bay View Cemetery, Bellingham, Whatcom, WA

Residence: Pomfret, Chautauqua, NY / Gratiot, Lafayette, WI / Bellingham, Whatcom, WA

Notes for Margaret Ann Fleharty:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Bronchitis

More About Margaret Ann Fleharty:

Burial: April 12, 1906, Bay View Cemetery, Bellingham, Whatcom, WA

Residence: 1887, Warren, Jo Daviess, IL

Children of Philander King and Margaret Fleharty are:

- i. George Byron King, born September 09, 1852 in Wisconsin; died November 19, 1942 in Picture Butte, Alberta, Canada; married March 10, 1876.

More About George Byron King:

Residence: WI/MN/Canada

- ii. Martha S. King, born June 1855 in Wisconsin; died Unknown.

More About Martha S. King:

Residence: 1901, Park Rapids, MN

- iii. William Jerome King, born August 1857 in Wisconsin; died 1936; married March 16, 1881 in Lafayette Co., WI.

More About William Jerome King:

Residence: 1901, Park Rapids, Hubbard, MN

- iv. Anna Eliza King, born Abt. December 1859 in Wisconsin; died December 15, 1932.

Notes for Anna Eliza King:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Arteriosclerosis

More About Anna Eliza King:

Burial: December 18, 1932, Bay View Cemetery, Bellingham, Whatcom, WA

Residence: 1901, Saint Hilaire, MN

- v. Marguerite Ella King, born September 10, 1862 in Wisconsin; died November 27, 1928 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada; married January 31, 1884 in Wisconsin.

More About Marguerite Ella King:

Burial: 1928, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada

Residence: 1901, Arlington, IA

- vi. Evaline M. King, born Abt. 1865 in Wisconsin; died Unknown; married December 12, 1894 in Hubbard Co., MN.

More About Evaline M. King:
Residence: 1901, Averill, MN

- 16 vii. Henry Philander King, born January 08, 1867 in Gratiot, LaFayette, WI; died July 06, 1948 in Port Angeles, Clallum, WA; married Ida Clark Gardner September 04, 1890 in Jo Daviess Co., IL.
- viii. John Bradley King, born May 1869 in Wisconsin; died March 08, 1945.

Notes for John Bradley King:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Heart Disease

More About John Bradley King:
Burial: March 08, 1945, Bay View Cemetery, Bellingham, Whatcom, WA
Residence: Seattle, King, WA ?

- ix. Etta May King, born March 1871 in Wisconsin; died Unknown.

Notes for Etta May King:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Myocarditis

34. Thomas Gardner, born September 09, 1831 in Lisaderny, Ireland; died January 17, 1892 in ? Warren, Jo Daviess, IL. He married **35. Elizabeth Clark** January 04, 1856.

35. Elizabeth Clark, born June 22, 1830 in Lisaderny, Ireland; died June 08, 1916 in Merideth, King, WA. She was the daughter of **70. ??? Clark** and **71. ??? ???**.

More About Thomas Gardner:
Burial: Unknown, Elmwood City Cemetery, Warren, Jo Daviess, IL

More About Elizabeth Clark:
Burial: Unknown, Elmwood City Cemetery, Warren, Jo Daviess, IL
Residence: Ireland / NY / Canada / Warren, IL / Kent, King, WA

Children of Thomas Gardner and Elizabeth Clark are:

- i. Annie Gardner, born October 09, 1857; died March 1859.
- ii. Rebecca Jane Gardner, born Abt. 1859; died Abt. March 1859.
- iii. Eleanor Jane Gardner, born June 22, 1863 in Canada; died 1903; married Norman H. Farnham November 18, 1885 in Jo Daviess Co., IL; born Abt. June 18, 1860; died 1941.
- iv. Cecelia Anna Gardner, born June 22, 1865 in Canada; died March 02, 1926 in Portland, OR; married December 26, 1888.

More About Cecelia Anna Gardner:
Burial: Unknown, Riverview Cemetery
Residence: 1916, Jerome, ID

- 17 v. Ida Clark Gardner, born February 09, 1868 in Warren, Jo Daviess, IL; died March 19, 1958 in Port Angeles, Clallam, WA; married Henry Philander King September 04, 1890 in Jo Daviess Co., IL.
- vi. John Robert Gardner, born December 17, 1871 in Warren? IL; died Unknown.

More About John Robert Gardner:
Residence: 1916, Los Angeles, CA

36. George Washington Loomis, Jr., born February 18, 1852 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died 1923. He was the son of **72. George Washington Loomis, Sr.** and **73. Rachel Permelia Sneed**. He married **37. Ellen Alvira Phillips** July 02, 1871 in Wood Co., OH.

37. Ellen Alvira Phillips, born February 18, 1850 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died July 17, 1886 in Webster Township, Wood, OH. She was the daughter of **74. John William Phillips** and **75. Hannah Ann Kelsey**.

More About George Washington Loomis, Jr.:
Burial: Unknown, Webster Twp Cemetery, Wood Co., OH
Residence: Webster Twp, Wood, OH / Perry, Shiawassee, MI

More About Ellen Alvira Phillips:
Burial: Unknown, Webster Twp Cemetery, Wood Co., OH
Residence: Wood Co., OH

Children of George Loomis and Ellen Phillips are:

- i. Dennie A. Loomis, died September 07, 1879.

More About Dennie A. Loomis:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Grove Cemetery, Center Twp, Wood, OH

- 18 ii. Edmon Roy Loomis, born July 25, 1872 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died February 03, 1953 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH; married (1) Pearl A. Shade August 06, 1893 in Wood Co., OH; married (2) Helen Gertrude Coen August 15, 1906 in Wood Co., OH.
- iii. Orpha M. Loomis, born March 09, 1874 in Ohio; died 1968.
- iv. Darley I. Loomis, born November 06, 1875 in Ohio; died March 14, 1961; married Abt. 1897.

More About Darley I. Loomis:
Residence: 1953, Bowling Green, Wood, OH

- v. Herman O. Loomis, born January 06, 1880 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died 1928; married Abt. 1901.
- vi. Orville W. Loomis, born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Ohio; died Unknown; married October 29, 1901 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH.

More About Orville W. Loomis:
Residence: 1953, Seattle, King, WA

- vii. Clyde A. Loomis, born February 06, 1884 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died January 02, 1967 in Bowling Green, OH.

More About Clyde A. Loomis:
Residence: 1953, Bowling Green, Wood, OH

- viii. ??? Loomis, born July 10, 1886; died Unknown.

38. George W. Shade, born Abt. October 14, 1850 in Crawford Co., OH; died February 06, 1918 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH. He was the son of **76. John Shade** and **77. Sarah Kintner**. He married **39. Amanda Ellen Butturff** February 11, 1873 in Wood Co., OH.

39. Amanda Ellen Butturff, born June 19, 1856 in Crawford Co., OH; died September 13, 1917 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH. She was the daughter of **78. Joseph Butturff** and **79. Susannah Crall**.

Notes for George W. Shade:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Pulmonary Tuberculosis

More About George W. Shade:
Burial: February 08, 1918, Sargent Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Wood, OH
Residence: 1910, Wood Co., OH

Notes for Amanda Ellen Butturff:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Broken hip from fall two weeks prior to death

More About Amanda Ellen Butturff:
Burial: September 15, 1917, Sargent Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Wood, OH
Residence: 1910, Wood Co., OH

Children of George Shade and Amanda Butturff are:

- i. Ulysses Grant Shade, born October 1873 in near Portage, Wood, OH; died October 01, 1927 in Williams Sanitarium, Wood, OH.

More About Ulysses Grant Shade:

Burial: October 03, 1927, Sargent Cemetery, Portage, Wood, OH

Residence: 1918, Ada, Hardin, OH

- 19 ii. Pearl A. Shade, born February 03, 1876 in Wood Co., OH; died December 09, 1904 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH; married Edmon Roy Loomis August 06, 1893 in Wood Co., OH.

40. Thomas Connolly, born in Ireland; died Unknown. He married **41. Ellen O'Mally**.

41. Ellen O'Mally, born in Ireland; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Connolly and Ellen O'Mally is:

- 20 i. Matthew T. Connolly, born 1880 in Conemarra, Ireland; died June 27, 1923 in Boston, Suffolk, MA; married Bridget E. King.

42. Valentine King, died Unknown. He married **43. Mary McCann**.

43. Mary McCann, died Unknown.

Children of Valentine King and Mary McCann are:

- i. ??? King, died Unknown.
- ii. John King, died Unknown.

More About John King:

Residence: Charlestown, MA

- 21 iii. Mary King, died Unknown.
- iv. Bridget E. King, born 1879 in Ireland; died January 30, 1950 in Boston, Suffolk, MA; married Matthew T. Connolly.

44. Charles Hamilton Sleep McKinley, born March 10, 1841 in Canada; died October 21, 1929. He was the son of **88. James William McKinley** and **89. Rose Elizabeth Kyle**. He married **45. Jane Matthews** March 14, 1864.

45. Jane Matthews, born August 01, 1839; died 1913. She was the daughter of **90. James Matthews, Sr.** and **91. Elizabeth McFarland**.

More About Charles Hamilton Sleep McKinley:

Burial: Unknown, Alma United Cemetery, Albert Co., NB, Canada

Residence: 1871, Alma, Albert, NB, Canada

More About Jane Matthews:

Burial: Unknown, Alma United Cemetery, Albert Co., NB, Canada

Children of Charles McKinley and Jane Matthews are:

- i. Eliza Ann McKinley, born December 25, 1864; died October 04, 1868.
- ii. James Fletcher McKinley, born January 01, 1867; died 1941.
- iii. Mary Jane McKinley, born October 06, 1868; died Unknown; married May 21, 1885.
- iv. Charles William McKinley, born October 31, 1870; died February 20, 1959.
- v. Martha Helena McKinley, born September 27, 1872; died 1952.
- vi. Ellen Irene May McKinley, born May 21, 1875; died January 17, 1907.
- vii. Julia Clyde McKinley, born January 22, 1877; died March 1947.
- viii. Letitia Angelina McKinley, born February 21, 1879; died 1954.
- 22 ix. Samuel Alfred McKinley, born November 04, 1881 in Alma West, Albert, NB, Canada; died February 28, 1963 in Canada; married Frances Elizabeth Hueston.

46. Samuel Hueston, born November 11, 1835 in Ireland; died February 05, 1909. He was the son of **92. William B. Hueston** and **93. ??? ???**. He married **47. Margaret Jane McManes** September 14, 1869.

47. Margaret Jane McManes, born November 29, 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada; died Unknown.

More About Margaret Jane McManes:
Residence: Alma, Albert Co., N.B., Canada

Children of Samuel Hueston and Margaret McManes are:

- i. Mary Ann Hueston, born August 15, 1870 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; died Unknown.

More About Mary Ann Hueston:
Christening: Sussex, Kings, NB, Canada

- ii. William Burnside Hueston, born September 10, 1871; died Unknown.
- iii. Nancy Hueston, born September 15, 1872; died Unknown.
- iv. Bessie Jane Hueston, born May 06, 1874; died Unknown.
- v. Margret Hueston, born August 26, 1876; died June 22, 1881.
- vi. Thomas Hueston, born May 14, 1878; died June 10, 1898.
- 23 vii. Frances Elizabeth Hueston, born November 05, 1880 in Point Wolfe, Albert, NB, Canada; died May 12, 1970 in Moncton, NB, Canada; married Samuel Alfred McKinley.
- viii. David Alexander Hueston, born September 18, 1882; died September 07, 1885.
- ix. Samuel Hartely Hueston, born December 27, 1884; died Unknown.
- x. James Garfield Hueston, born September 13, 1886; died Unknown.

48. Joseph Hampton James, born May 05, 1869 in Marshville, Union, NC; died March 08, 1941 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC. He was the son of **96. John Langley James** and **97. Jane Louisa Trull**. He married **49. Letitia Andrews** November 20, 1889.

49. Letitia Andrews, born December 15, 1868 in Darlington, Darlington, SC; died August 11, 1946 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC. She was the daughter of **98. Robert Asbury Andrews** and **99. Mary E. Stacy**.

More About Joseph Hampton James:
Residence: June 16, 1900, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

Children of Joseph James and Letitia Andrews are:

- 24 i. Bonnah Gillette James, born August 20, 1890 in Montgomery Co., NC; died December 13, 1958 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; married Beulah Roxanne Belk.
- ii. Minnie James, born June 09, 1892 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; died June 21, 1969 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.

More About Minnie James:
Residence: June 21, 1969, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

- iii. Lillie James, born May 16, 1896 in North Carolina; died January 13, 1976 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.
- iv. Bessie Mae James, born March 08, 1900 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; died November 16, 2001; married December 08, 1920 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.

More About Bessie Mae James:
Residence: November 16, 2001, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

- v. Iola James, born September 18, 1902 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; died June 30, 1927 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.
- vi. Preston Delane James, born February 19, 1906 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; died September 07, 1956 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; married March 07, 1926 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- vii. Wilma James, born Private; married Private.
- viii. Sarah Almetta James, born Private; married Private.

50. Doctor Franklin Belk, born October 1856 in North Carolina; died September 1931. He was the son of **100. ??? Belk** and **101. ??? Helms**. He married **51. Sara Roxanna Richardson** March 11, 1880 in Union Co., NC.

51. Sara Roxanna Richardson, born October 1860 in North Carolina; died Abt. October 1932. She was the daughter of **102. James Mason Richardson** and **103. Esther Easter Helms**.

More About Doctor Franklin Belk:

Burial: September 26, 1931
Residence: June 12, 1900, South Point Twp, Gaston, NC

More About Sara Roxanna Richardson:
Burial: October 31, 1932
Residence: June 12, 1900, South Point Twp, Gaston, NC

Children of Doctor Belk and Sara Richardson are:

- i. Lafayette Belk, born December 1881 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- ii. Maggie M. Belk, born June 1883 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- iii. Oscar Belk, born March 1885 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About Oscar Belk:
Residence: January 16, 1920, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

- iv. Tellula Belk, born May 1886 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- v. William A. Belk, born October 1887 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- vi. Martha Belk, born February 1889 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- vii. Mary M. Belk, born December 1890 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 25 viii. Beulah Roxanne Belk, born Abt. October 05, 1893 in Union Co., NC; died February 18, 1932 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; married Bonnah Gillette James.
- ix. Bryan Belk, born June 1895 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- x. Fitzhugh L. Belk, born March 1897 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- xi. Eunice Belk, born December 1899 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

53. Loudema Cathlyn Ramey, born October 10, 1859 in Johnson Co., KY; died September 15, 1943 in Wayland, Floyd, KY. She was the daughter of **106. Thomas Jefferson Ramey** and **107. Sarah Williams**.

Children of Loudema Cathlyn Ramey are:

- 26 i. John Alford Ramey, born October 1879 in Kentucky; died Abt. September 1920; married Lucinda Hascue 1910 in Tennessee.
- ii. Mary E. Ramey, born March 1882; died Unknown.
- iii. Nancy A. Ramey, born October 1891; died Unknown.

More About Nancy A. Ramey:
Residence: 1910, Johnson Co., KY

- iv. Russell Ramey, born September 28, 1899 in Volga, Johnson, KY; died September 20, 1977 in Johnson Co., KY.

More About Russell Ramey:
Residence: 1910, Johnson Co., KY

54. Edward S. Eskew, born Abt. 1841 in Virginia; died Unknown. He was the son of **108. L. Smith Eskew** and **109. Margaret ???**. He married **55. Amanda J. Brooks**.

55. Amanda J. Brooks, born November 1859 in Tennessee; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **110. Alfred C. Brooks** and **111. Lucinda Osborn**.

Children of Edward Eskew and Amanda Brooks are:

- i. Lydia ???, died Unknown.

More About Lydia ???:
Residence: 1965, Marion, NC

- ii. Eliza J. Eskew, born Abt. 1877 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- iii. Alfrice Hascue, born April 1885 in Tennessee; died Unknown.
- iv. Smith Hascue, born July 1887 in Tennessee; died Unknown.
- 27 v. Lucinda Hascue, born June 03, 1896 in Mountain City, Johnson, TN; died October 16, 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; married (1) John Alford Ramey 1910 in Tennessee; married (2) Eddy McFaddin April 26, 1924 in Paintsville, Johnson, KY; married (3) Lester Henderson Bet. 1925 - 1930 in Ashland, KY; married (4) Clyde Broome Aft. 1931.

56. Charles Edward Jackson, born April 22, 1860 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; died March 10, 1928 in S. Waterford, ME. He was the son of **112. Edward Bowler Jackson** and **113. Jane Lowell**. He married **57. Jane Leeman** June 29, 1879 in Aroostook, ME.

57. Jane Leeman, born February 22, 1853 in Pemberton Ridge, N.B., Canada; died April 24, 1907 in S. Waterford, ME. She was the daughter of **114. John Nelson Leeman** and **115. Mary Johnston**.

More About Jane Leeman:

Residence: Springfield, Penobscot, ME

Children of Charles Jackson and Jane Leeman are:

- i. Chester Jackson, born April 09, 1880 in Springfield, ME; died December 08, 1911 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 28 ii. Robert Ashton Jackson, Sr., born May 14, 1883 in Forest City, N.B., Canada?; died September 04, 1960 in El Cajon, CA; married Mercy Mae Welch June 19, 1913 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
- iii. Minnie E. Jackson, born August 06, 1886 in Pemberton Ridge, N.B., Canada; died September 08, 1964 in South Paris, ME; married November 26, 1906 in Bridgton, ME.
- iv. Raymond O. Jackson, born October 31, 1888 in Pemberton Ridge, N.B., Canada; died February 20, 1968; married March 16, 1922; married June 18, 1926.

More About Raymond O. Jackson:

Residence: Rolla, MO

- v. Edward B. Jackson, born September 16, 1891 in Pemberton Ridge, N.B., Canada; died August 05, 1958 in Harrison, ME; married Bet. 1915 - 1917.
- vi. Wellesley B. Jackson, born March 29, 1893; died Aft. September 1964.

More About Wellesley B. Jackson:

Residence: South Paris, ME

58. William H. Welch, born March 29, 1858 in Carmel, Penobscot, ME; died 1900. He was the son of **116. Samuel Welch** and **117. Mary Jane Prescott**. He married **59. Ida A. Clark** September 10, 1881 in Levant, Penobscot, ME.

59. Ida A. Clark, born Abt. 1863 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME; died Abt. 1938 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. She was the daughter of **118. Webster W. Clark** and **119. Mercy Overlock**.

More About William H. Welch:

Burial: Unknown, North Dixmont Cemetery, North Dixmont, Penobscot, ME

More About Ida A. Clark:

Residence: Hermon, Penobscot, ME

Children of William Welch and Ida Clark are:

- i. Frederick S. Welch, born 1882; died November 29, 1907 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.
- 29 ii. Mercy Mae Welch, born March 29, 1885 in Bangor, ME; died May 06, 1967 in El Cajon, CA; married Robert Ashton Jackson, Sr. June 19, 1913 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

60. Nicholas Grant Hawkins, born January 21, 1869 in Cedar County, MO; died November 22, 1942 in El Cajon, CA. He was the son of **120. John W. Hawkins** and **121. Mary Jane Lewis**. He married **61. Olive Coquise Terry** January 02, 1892 in Howard, KS.

61. Olive Coquise Terry, born October 07, 1871 in Grenola, KS; died August 14, 1944 in Los Angeles, CA. She was the daughter of **122. Joseph William Terry** and **123. Susan Frances Dawson**.

Notes for Nicholas Grant Hawkins:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Broncho Pneumonia

More About Nicholas Grant Hawkins:

Residence: Grenola, KS

Children of Nicholas Hawkins and Olive Terry are:

- 30 i. Alvin Leroy Hawkins, born October 10, 1894 in Sedan, KS; died January 27, 1988 in Chula Vista, San

- Diego, CA; married Mildred Thelma Gulick 1920 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
- ii. Bessie Hawkins, born February 14, 1897 in Grenola, KS; died Unknown.
- iii. Guy Hawkins, born March 21, 1900 in Grenola, KS; died Unknown.
- iv. Ruby I. Hawkins, born Abt. 1901 in Oklahoma; died Unknown.
- v. Berdina Hawkins, born Abt. 1903 in Kansas; died Unknown.
- vi. Donald T. Hawkins, born Private; married Private.

62. John David Gulick, born September 28, 1872 in Iowa; died August 09, 1917 in Reno, NV. He was the son of **124. Jacob Ira Gulick** and **125. Ursula Fredonia Mathis**. He married **63. Eva Mae Burgett**.

63. Eva Mae Burgett, born May 29, 1875 in California; died April 07, 1914 in Sutter, Sutter, CA. She was the daughter of **126. William Milbury Burgett** and **127. Lucinda Adeline Rockholt**.

Children of John Gulick and Eva Burgett are:

- i. Pearl Gulick, born August 09, 1894 in Gridley, Butte, CA; died December 03, 1988 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.
- ii. Adaline Gulick, born 1897 in California; died 1975.
- iii. Jesse Patricia Gulick, born Abt. 1900 in Gridley, Butte, CA; died April 02, 1990 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.
- 31 iv. Mildred Thelma Gulick, born May 13, 1902 in Gridley, Butte, CA; died July 06, 1984 in Twenty Nine Palms, CA; married Alvin Leroy Hawkins 1920 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
- v. John Donald Gulick, born October 26, 1904 in Gridley, Butte, CA; died May 19, 1971 in California; married April 27, 1946.

Generation No. 7

64. James King, born Abt. 1801 in Saratoga Co., New York; died 1859. He was the son of **128. Robert King** and **129. Susanna ???**. He married **65. Sophronia Barber?** September 06, 1825 in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.

65. Sophronia Barber?, born Abt. 1807 in New York; died Abt. 1864.

More About James King:

Residence: Pomfret, Chautauqua, NY / Gratiot, Lafayette, WI

Children of James King and Sophronia Barber? are:

- i. ??? King, born Bef. 1826; died Unknown.
- ii. ??? King, born Bef. 1830; died Unknown.
- 32 iii. Philander Byron King, born March 27, 1831 in Chautauqua, Chautauqua, NY; died June 16, 1907 in Washington; married Margaret Ann Fleharty November 19, 1851.
- iv. James B. King, born June 03, 1841 in Chautauqua, Chautauqua, NY; died 1899; married October 21, 1860 in Gratiot, Lafayette, WI.

More About James B. King:

Burial: Unknown, Elmwood City Cemetery, Warren, Jo Daviess, IL

Residence: Gratiot, LaFayette, WI

66. William Littleton Fleharty, born March 03, 1802 in Caroline Co., MD; died September 17, 1873 in Apple River, Jo Daviess, IL. He was the son of **132. William Fleharty** and **133. Margaret Withgott**. He married **67. Martha Twogood** 1828 in Gratiot's Grove, LaFayette, WI.

67. Martha Twogood, born April 19, 1798 in Troy, Rensselaer, NY; died February 11, 1887 in Monticello, LaFayette, WI. She was the daughter of **134. John Twogood** and **135. Mercy Cole**.

More About William Littleton Fleharty:

Burial: Unknown, Elmwood City Cemetery, Warren, Jo Daviess, IL

Children of William Fleharty and Martha Twogood are:

- i. Eveline Melissent Fleharty, born June 12, 1829 in near Mineral Point, WI; died May 15, 1907 in Hampton, Franklin, IA; married May 15, 1849 in Lafayette Co., WI.

More About Eveline Melissent Fleharty:

Burial: Unknown, West Ella/Leavitt Cemetery, Apple River, Jo Daviess, IL

- ii. William Henry Fleharty, Sr., born April 30, 1832 in near Mineral Point, WI; died July 01, 1919 in Nora, Jo Daviess, IL; married January 01, 1855.

More About William Henry Fleharty, Sr.:
 Burial: Unknown, Elmwood City Cemetery, Warren, Jo Daviess, IL
 Residence: 1887, Warren, Jo Daviess, IL

- 33 iii. Margaret Ann Fleharty, born March 31, 1833 in Lancaster, Grant, WI; died April 10, 1906 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA; married Philander Byron King November 19, 1851.
- iv. George Lancaster Fleharty, born August 27, 1837 in Grant Co., WI; died February 20, 1930; married December 25, 1860.

More About George Lancaster Fleharty:
 Residence: 1887, Buda, Buffalo, NE

70. ??? Clark, born in Ireland; died Unknown. He married **71. ??? ???**.

71. ??? ???, born in Ireland; died Unknown.

Child of ??? Clark and ??? ??? is:

- 35 i. Elizabeth Clark, born June 22, 1830 in Lisaderny, Ireland; died June 08, 1916 in Merideth, King, WA; married Thomas Gardner January 04, 1856.

72. George Washington Loomis, Sr., born March 12, 1823 in Liverpool, Medina, OH; died May 09, 1889 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH. He was the son of **144. Levi R. Loomis** and **145. Prudence Parker Stedman**. He married **73. Rachel Permelia Sneed** November 20, 1847 in New Rochester, Wood, OH.

73. Rachel Permelia Sneed, born August 06, 1824 in Binghamton, Broome, NY; died November 15, 1911 in Webster Township, Wood, OH. She was the daughter of **146. Benjamin Sneed** and **147. Philinda Dodge**.

More About George Washington Loomis, Sr.:
 Burial: Unknown, Webster Twp Cemetery, Wood Co., OH
 Residence: Scotch Ridge, OH

Notes for Rachel Permelia Sneed:

Unknown GEDCOM info: General debility due to old age

More About Rachel Permelia Sneed:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Twp Cemetery, Wood Co., OH
 Residence: Binghamton, Broome, NY / Wood Co., OH

Children of George Loomis and Rachel Sneed are:

- i. Pruda Philinda Loomis, born January 19, 1849 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died December 14, 1875; married October 09, 1872 in Wood Co., OH.
- ii. Alma Lovilla Loomis, born June 06, 1850 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died March 01, 1889 in Webster Twp, Wood, OH; married April 03, 1877 in Wood Co., OH.
- 36 iii. George Washington Loomis, Jr., born February 18, 1852 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died 1923; married (1) Ellen Alvira Phillips July 02, 1871 in Wood Co., OH; married (2) Valeria Phillips Abt. 1886.
- iv. Benjamin Levi Loomis, born March 11, 1854 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died June 11, 1929; married Frances Ladora Phillips June 02, 1875 in Wood Co., OH; born 1856 in Ohio; died December 06, 1928.

More About Benjamin Levi Loomis:
 Burial: Unknown, Webster Township Cemetery, Wood Co., OH
 Residence: 1920, Bowling Green, Wood, OH

- v. Edmund Lorin Loomis, born June 06, 1856 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died June 23, 1939; married March 11, 1880 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH.
- vi. Laura Eliza Loomis, born April 01, 1858 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died 1936; married June 09, 1877 in Wood County, OH.
- vii. Mary Ella Loomis, born May 07, 1863 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died Unknown; married March 09, 1885 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH.

More About Mary Ella Loomis:
Residence: Bowling Green, OH

- viii. Alice Permelia Loomis, born March 15, 1865 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died Unknown; married September 22, 1886 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH.
- ix. David Herman Loomis, born December 05, 1867 in Pemberville, OH; died 1955; married September 15, 1892.

More About David Herman Loomis:
Residence: 1910, Webster Twp, Wood, OH

74. John William Phillips, born October 19, 1816 in New York; died October 27, 1900. He was the son of **148. Seth Phillips** and **149. Sarah Davenport**. He married **75. Hannah Ann Kelsey**.

75. Hannah Ann Kelsey, born March 28, 1824 in New York; died January 17, 1912 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH. She was the daughter of **150. Sardius Kelsey** and **151. Phoeba? Browley**.

More About John William Phillips:
Burial: Unknown, Webster Twp Cemetery, Wood Co., OH

More About Hannah Ann Kelsey:
Burial: Unknown, Webster Twp Cemetery, Wood Co., OH
Residence: 1912, Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH

Children of John Phillips and Hannah Kelsey are:

- i. Julius P. Phillips, born November 06, 1843; died November 14, 1868.
- 37 ii. Ellen Alvira Phillips, born February 18, 1850 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died July 17, 1886 in Webster Township, Wood, OH; married George Washington Loomis, Jr. July 02, 1871 in Wood Co., OH.
- iii. Frances Ladora Phillips, born 1856 in Ohio; died December 06, 1928; married Benjamin Levi Loomis June 02, 1875 in Wood Co., OH; born March 11, 1854 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died June 11, 1929.

More About Benjamin Levi Loomis:
Burial: Unknown, Webster Township Cemetery, Wood Co., OH
Residence: 1920, Bowling Green, Wood, OH

- iv. John William Phillips, born 1863 in Ohio; died 1952; married Abt. 1893.

More About John William Phillips:
Burial: Unknown, Webster Twp Cemetery, Wood, OH
Residence: 1912, Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH

- v. Flora M. Phillips, born August 21, 1865; died August 17, 1866.
- vi. Cora Phillips, born August 21, 1865; died February 08, 1867.
- vii. James J. Phillips, born Abt. 1871; died Unknown.

76. John Shade, born Abt. 1815 in Perry Co., PA; died April 03, 1890. He was the son of **152. Abraham Shade** and **153. Elizabeth/Mary/Polly ???**. He married **77. Sarah Kintner** November 28, 1848 in Crawford Co., OH.

77. Sarah Kintner, born December 01, 1827 in Pennsylvania; died May 22, 1910 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH. She was the daughter of **154. Jacob Kintner** and **155. Elizabeth Mentzer**.

Notes for Sarah Kintner:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Organic Heart Trouble and Senile Debility

More About Sarah Kintner:
Burial: May 24, 1910, Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green, Wood, OH

Children of John Shade and Sarah Kintner are:

- i. Alberta Shade, died Unknown.
- ii. Emma Shade, died Unknown.

- iii. Jane Shade, died Unknown.
- iv. John R. Shade, born Abt. 1849 in Ohio; died Unknown.
- 38 v. George W. Shade, born Abt. October 14, 1850 in Crawford Co., OH; died February 06, 1918 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH; married Amanda Ellen Butturff February 11, 1873 in Wood Co., OH.
- vi. Anna Elizabeth Shade, born 1856 in Crawford Co., OH; died April 28, 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH; married February 11, 1872 in Wood Co., OH.

More About Anna Elizabeth Shade:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green, Wood, OH

Residence: Toledo, Lucas, OH

- vii. Ellen Shade, born Abt. 1862 in Ohio; died Unknown.
- viii. Elnora Shade, born February 24, 1863 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH; died Unknown; married December 17, 1885 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH.
- ix. Willis E. Shade, born Abt. 1866 in Ohio; died Aft. May 21, 1941; married January 01, 1891.

More About Willis E. Shade:

Residence: 1918, Weston, OH

- x. Sarah Shade, born Abt. 1868 in Ohio; died Unknown.
- xi. Orpha Shade, born Abt. 1870 in Ohio; died Aft. February 07, 1918.

More About Orpha Shade:

Residence: 1918, Bowling Green, Wood, OH

- xii. Oscar Shade, born 1872 in Ohio; died March 06, 1956 in Tiffin, Seneca, OH.

More About Oscar Shade:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green, Wood, OH

Residence: 1918, Bowling Green, Wood, OH

78. Joseph Butturff, born December 22, 1828 in Cumberland Co., PA; died January 18, 1886 in Liberty Twp, Wood, OH. He was the son of **156. Frederick Battorf** and **157. Elizabeth ???**. He married **79. Susannah Crall** Bet. 1845 - 1849 in Cumberland Co., PA.

79. Susannah Crall, born February 1827 in Pennsylvania; died July 04, 1890 in Liberty Twp, Wood, OH. She was the daughter of **158. Christian Crall III** and **159. Elizabeth Handshoe**.

More About Joseph Butturff:

Burial: Unknown, Sargent Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Wood, OH

Christening: April 14, 1833, First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Cumberland, PA

Residence: 1860, Crawford Co., OH

More About Susannah Crall:

Burial: Unknown, Sargent Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Wood, OH

Children of Joseph Butturff and Susannah Crall are:

- i. Levi C. Butturff, born Abt. 1848 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married February 15, 1872 in Wood Co., OH.

More About Levi C. Butturff:

Residence: 1896, Crawford Co., OH

- ii. Elizabeth Butturff, born Abt. 1850 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married September 12, 1867 in Wood Co., OH.
- iii. Mary A. Butturff, born Abt. 1853 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married April 28, 1874 in Wood Co., OH.
- 39 iv. Amanda Ellen Butturff, born June 19, 1856 in Crawford Co., OH; died September 13, 1917 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH; married George W. Shade February 11, 1873 in Wood Co., OH.
- v. Frances A. Butturff, born Abt. 1858 in Ohio; died Unknown; married Abt. December 22, 1874 in Wood Co., OH.
- vi. David H. Butturff, born October 22, 1860 in Ohio; died September 13, 1935 in near Canfield, Mahoning, OH; married March 03, 1881 in Wood Co., OH.
- vii. Lawrence William Butturff, born June 28, 1863 in Ohio; died June 11, 1927 in Bucyrus, Crawford, OH.

More About Lawrence William Butturff:
Burial: June 13, 1927, Liberty Cemetery

- viii. Charles D. Butturff, born 1866 in Ohio; died 1933.

More About Charles D. Butturff:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green, Wood, OH

- ix. Luretta Butturff, born Abt. 1870 in Ohio; died Unknown.

88. James William McKinley, born 1791 in Ireland; died Unknown. He married **89. Rose Elizabeth Kyle** December 31, 1833 in Greencock Presbyterian Church, St. Andrews-by-the-Sea, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Canada.

89. Rose Elizabeth Kyle, born 1812 in Ireland; died Unknown.

More About James William McKinley:

Residence: 1851, Harvey Parish, Albert, NB, Canada

Children of James McKinley and Rose Kyle are:

- i. William John McKinley, born January 28, 1835 in Canada; died February 04, 1857.
- ii. Martha Jane McKinley, born 1837 in Canada; died February 15, 1901; married February 21, 1856.
- iii. Letitia McKinley, born 1839 in New Brunswick, Canada; died Unknown; married James Matthews, Jr. March 05, 1862; born September 01, 1835 in New Brunswick, Canada; died 1909.

More About James Matthews, Jr.:
Burial: Unknown, Curryville Cemetery

- 44
- iv. Charles Hamilton Sleep McKinley, born March 10, 1841 in Canada; died October 21, 1929; married Jane Matthews March 14, 1864.
 - v. George H. McKinley, born 1843 in Canada; died Unknown.
 - vi. Elizabeth McKinley, born 1844 in Canada; died September 03, 1871; married July 24, 1867 in Albert Co., NB, Canada.
 - vii. James McKinley, born Abt. 1849 in Canada; died Unknown.
 - viii. Patrick McKinley, born Abt. 1851 in Canada; died Unknown.

90. James Matthews, Sr., born July 15, 1806 in New Brunswick, Canada; died September 13, 1886. He married **91. Elizabeth McFarland**.

91. Elizabeth McFarland, born October 10, 1804 in Ireland; died November 20, 1882.

Children of James Matthews and Elizabeth McFarland are:

- i. Mary Ann Matthews, born October 11, 1831; died Unknown; married April 11, 1852.
- ii. John Matthews, born June 15, 1833; died Unknown; married August 21, 1861.
- iii. James Matthews, Jr., born September 01, 1835 in New Brunswick, Canada; died 1909; married Letitia McKinley March 05, 1862; born 1839 in New Brunswick, Canada; died Unknown.

More About James Matthews, Jr.:
Burial: Unknown, Curryville Cemetery

- iv. Thomas Matthews, born September 19, 1837; died Unknown; married July 07, 1862.

More About Thomas Matthews:
Residence: Matthews Head, Albert Co., NB, Canada

- 45
- v. Jane Matthews, born August 01, 1839; died 1913; married Charles Hamilton Sleep McKinley March 14, 1864.
 - vi. Joseph Matthews, born August 17, 1843 in New Brunswick, Canada; died Unknown; married July 14, 1874.

92. William B. Hueston, born Abt. 1810 in Ireland; died Unknown. He married **93. ??? ???**.

93. ??? ???, died Bef. 1851.

More About William B. Hueston:

Residence: 1851, Harvey Parish, Albert, NB, Canada

Children of William Hueston and ??? ??? are:

- i. John Hueston, born 1831 in Ireland; died Abt. 1901; married November 03, 1858 in Alma, Albert, NB, Canada.

More About John Hueston:

Burial: 1901, Baptist Cemetery, Alma, Albert, NB, Canada

- 46 ii. Samuel Hueston, born November 11, 1835 in Ireland; died February 05, 1909; married Margaret Jane McManes September 14, 1869.
- iii. James Hueston, born Abt. 1837 in Ireland; died Unknown.
- iv. Margaret Hueston, born Abt. 1839; died Unknown.
- v. Nancy Hueston, born Abt. 1843 in Canada; died Unknown.
- vi. Thomas Hueston, born Abt. 1845 in New Brunswick, Canada; died February 1871.

96. John Langley James, born December 20, 1824 in Anson Co., NC; died April 03, 1914. He was the son of **192. Reuben Henry James** and **193. Delila A. Holley**. He married **97. Jane Louisa Trull** February 01, 1854 in Union Co., NC.

97. Jane Louisa Trull, born May 25, 1835 in North Carolina; died March 25, 1918. She was the daughter of **194. C. Jonathan Trull** and **195. Dorcas Williams**.

More About John Langley James:

Residence: Bet. 1870 - 1900, New Salem Twp, Union, NC / Troy Twp, Montgomery, NC

More About Jane Louisa Trull:

Residence: 1860, Richardson Creek, Union, NC

Children of John James and Jane Trull are:

- i. Ethra Haseltine James, born March 20, 1855 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- ii. Duncan Maloy James, born March 03, 1857 in North Carolina; died Unknown; married 1878 in Union Co., NC.
- iii. Thomas Hartsel James, born March 20, 1859 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- iv. John Quincy James, born May 20, 1861 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- v. William Logan James, born April 19, 1863 in North Carolina; died December 06, 1942; married February 04, 1885.
- vi. Harvey A. James, born September 07, 1866 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- vii. Ellis James, born September 07, 1866 in North Carolina; died March 15, 1874.
- 48 viii. Joseph Hampton James, born May 05, 1869 in Marshville, Union, NC; died March 08, 1941 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; married Letitia Andrews November 20, 1889.
- ix. Mittie Jane James, born September 16, 1871; died June 13, 1950; married Abt. 1891.
- x. Charley C. James, born June 06, 1874; died Unknown; married Abt. 1895.

98. Robert Asbury Andrews, born December 06, 1827 in Montgomery Co., NC; died Unknown. He was the son of **196. Wilson Andrews** and **197. Mary G. ???**. He married **99. Mary E. Stacy** January 17, 1850 in Montgomery Co., NC.

99. Mary E. Stacy, born October 13, 1827 in North Carolina; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **198. Levi Stacy** and **199. Ann ???**.

Children of Robert Andrews and Mary Stacy are:

- i. Laura Andrew, born Abt. 1861 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- ii. Augusta Andrew, born Abt. 1863 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- iii. William H. Andrew, born Abt. 1868 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 49 iv. Letitia Andrews, born December 15, 1868 in Darlington, Darlington, SC; died August 11, 1946 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; married Joseph Hampton James November 20, 1889.

100. ??? Belk, born in North Carolina; died Unknown. He married **101. ??? Helms**.

101. ??? Helms, born in North Carolina; died Unknown.

Child of ??? Belk and ??? Helms is:

- 50 i. Doctor Franklin Belk, born October 1856 in North Carolina; died September 1931; married Sara Roxanna Richardson March 11, 1880 in Union Co., NC.

102. James Mason Richardson, born Abt. 1841 in North Carolina; died March 07, 1927 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He was the son of **204. ??? Richardson** and **205. ??? ???**. He married **103. Esther Easter Helms** December 15, 1859 in Union Co., NC.

103. Esther Easter Helms, born January 11, 1843; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **206. Tilman Helms** and **207. Sarah L. Helms**.

Children of James Richardson and Esther Helms are:

- 51 i. Sara Roxanna Richardson, born October 1860 in North Carolina; died Abt. October 1932; married Doctor Franklin Belk March 11, 1880 in Union Co., NC.
ii. William W. Richardson, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.
iii. Minnie E. Richardson, born Abt. 1869; died Unknown.
iv. Sylvanus A. Richardson, born Abt. 1870 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About Sylvanus A. Richardson:

Residence: January 31, 1920, Bessemer City, Crowder Mtn Twp, Gaston, NC

- v. James M. C. Richardson, born Abt. 1872; died Unknown.
vi. Ida B. Richardson, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.
vii. Esther G. Richardson, born Abt. 1874; died Unknown.
viii. Hosea F. Richardson, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
ix. Franses Z. Richardson, born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.
x. Nancy J. Richardson, born Abt. 1878; died Unknown.
xi. ??? Richardson, born 1880; died Unknown.

106. Thomas Jefferson Ramey, born August 15, 1826 in Floyd Co., KY; died February 27, 1902. He was the son of **212. Daniel Remy** and **213. Nancy Pelfrey**. He married **107. Sarah Williams** May 04, 1846 in E. P. Hill's, Johnson Co., KY.

107. Sarah Williams, born May 1830 in Tennessee; died August 06, 1911 in Johnson Co., KY. She was the daughter of **214. Charles Williams** and **215. Hannah Johnson**.

More About Thomas Jefferson Ramey:

Burial: Unknown, Ramey Branch, Volga, Johnson, KY

Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1900, Johnson Co., KY

More About Sarah Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Ramey Branch, Volga, Johnson, KY

Children of Thomas Ramey and Sarah Williams are:

- i. Charlotte? Remy, died Unknown.
ii. Charles G. Ramey, born May 1845 in Johnson Co., KY; died Aft. January 31, 1920; married Abt. 1870.

More About Charles G. Ramey:

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Magisterial District 3, Johnson, KY

- iii. George W. Ramey, born May 1850 in Johnson Co., KY; died March 14, 1932 in Johnson Co., KY; married Abt. 1869.

More About George W. Ramey:

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1910, Johnson Co., KY

- iv. Mary Ann Remy, born October 14, 1853 in Mudlick Creek, Johnson, KY; died Unknown.
v. Asa J. Remy, born February 1856 in Johnson Co., KY; died Unknown.
53 vi. Loudema Cathlyn Ramey, born October 10, 1859 in Johnson Co., KY; died September 15, 1943 in Wayland, Floyd, KY.
vii. Lurana F. Ramey, born October 10, 1859; died Unknown.
viii. Malisa Remy, born Abt. 1863; died Unknown.

- ix. Thomas Jefferson Ramey, Jr., born April 1872 in Kentucky; died Unknown; married Abt. 1889.

More About Thomas Jefferson Ramey, Jr.:
Residence: 1900, Johnson Co., KY

- x. Alexander Ramey, born December 1873 in Kentucky; died June 28, 1941 in Johnson Co., KY; married Abt. 1895.

More About Alexander Ramey:
Residence: January 15, 1920, Flat Gap Precinct #8, Johnson, KY

108. L. Smith Eskew, born Abt. 1811 in Virginia; died Unknown. He married **109. Margaret ???**.
109. Margaret ???, born Abt. 1812 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

Child of L. Eskew and Margaret ??? is:

- 54 i. Edward S. Eskew, born Abt. 1841 in Virginia; died Unknown; married Amanda J. Brooks.

110. Alfred C. Brooks, born Abt. 1835 in Virginia; died November 12, 1914 in Green Co., TN. He was the son of **220. Joseph Brooks** and **221. Elizabeth ???**. He married **111. Lucinda Osborn** February 05, 1857 in Johnson Co., TN.

111. Lucinda Osborn, born Abt. 1839 in Johnson Co., TN; died May 16, 1910 in Green Co., TN. She was the daughter of **222. Isaac Osborn** and **223. Lydia ???**.

More About Lucinda Osborn:

Burial: Unknown, Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant Cumberland, Baileyton, TN

Children of Alfred Brooks and Lucinda Osborn are:

- 55 i. Amanda J. Brooks, born November 1859 in Tennessee; died Unknown; married (1) Edward S. Eskew; married (2) Tyler Williams Abt. 1895.
ii. Thomas W. Brooks, born Abt. 1864 in Tennessee; died Unknown.
iii. Alice R. Brooks, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.
iv. Job Brooks, born Abt. 1871; died Unknown.
v. Sally Brooks, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.

112. Edward Bowler Jackson, born March 19, 1832 in Lee, Penobscot, ME; died July 26, 1921 in S. Waterford, ME. He was the son of **224. Godfrey Jackson, M.D.** and **225. Cyrene Hall**. He married **113. Jane Lowell** April 06, 1856 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME.

113. Jane Lowell, born May 25, 1837 in Carroll, Penobscot, ME; died December 31, 1892 in S. Waterford, ME. She was the daughter of **226. Thomas M. Lowell** and **227. Judith Hanson**.

More About Edward Bowler Jackson:

Residence: Harrison/Springfield/Lee, ME

Children of Edward Jackson and Jane Lowell are:

- 56 i. Laura Jane Jackson, born September 02, 1857; died November 1904 in Missouri.
ii. Charles Edward Jackson, born April 22, 1860 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; died March 10, 1928 in S. Waterford, ME; married Jane Leeman June 29, 1879 in Aroostook, ME.
iii. Judith Serena Jackson, born December 23, 1861; died Unknown.
iv. Frances Roberta Jackson, born December 09, 1863 in Springfield or Carroll, Penobscot, ME; died October 06, 1947 in Millinocket, Penobscot, ME; married Elisha Tourtilotte Leeman September 26, 1880 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; born Abt. July 12, 1850 in Nackawic, NB, Canada; died July 20, 1936 in Millinocket, Penobscot, ME.

Notes for Frances Roberta Jackson:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Chronic Valvular Heart Disease Mitral

More About Frances Roberta Jackson:
Burial: Unknown, Millinocket, Penobscot, ME

Notes for Elisha Tourtilotte Leeman:

Unknown GEDCOM info: General Arteriosclerosis

More About Elisha Tourtilotte Leeman:

Burial: Unknown, Millinocket, Penobscot, ME

- v. Ella Alberta Jackson, born October 21, 1865; died Unknown; married July 06, 1889 in Williamstown, VT.
- vi. Annie Eliza Jackson, born August 18, 1867; died September 08, 1893.
- vii. William Deforest Jackson, born August 19, 1869 in Maine; died Unknown; married Abt. 1904.
- viii. Mary Elizabeth Jackson, born September 03, 1871; died September 10, 1892.
- ix. Florence Aubine Jackson, born June 10, 1873 in Maine; died Unknown.
- x. Fritz Wendell Jackson, born February 18, 1876 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown; married January 23, 1895 in Barre, Washington, VT.
- xi. Sidney Dyer Jackson, born September 23, 1878; died Unknown.

More About Sidney Dyer Jackson:

Residence: Boston, MA

- xii. Maud Ethel Jackson, born November 03, 1880; died Unknown.

114. John Nelson Leeman, born Abt. 1815 in New Brunswick, Canada; died Unknown. He was the son of **228. Robert Leeman** and **229. Rachel Willson**. He married **115. Mary Johnston** November 11, 1836 in Westmorland Co., NB, Canada.

115. Mary Johnston, born in Salisbury Parish, NB, Canada; died Unknown.

More About John Nelson Leeman:

Burial: Unknown, Int'l Cemetery, Forest City, NB, Canada

More About Mary Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Int'l Cemetery, Forest City, NB, Canada

Children of John Leeman and Mary Johnston are:

- i. Henrietta Leeman, died Unknown.
- ii. Victoria Leeman, died Unknown.
- iii. Grace Leeman, born in Pemberton Ridge, NB, Canada; died Unknown; married December 20, 1885 in Forest City, Washington, ME.
- iv. Lucinda Leeman, died Unknown.
- v. Willard Hunter Leeman, died Unknown.
- vi. John Leeman, died Unknown.
- vii. Steven Leeman, died Unknown.
- viii. Idella Leeman, died Unknown.
- ix. Philip Leeman, died Unknown.
- x. George Leeman, born 1843; died May 20, 1899.

More About George Leeman:

Burial: Unknown, Int'l Cemetery, Forest City, Oroostook, ME

- xi. Elisha Tourtilotte Leeman, born Abt. July 12, 1850 in Nackawic, NB, Canada; died July 20, 1936 in Millinocket, Penobscot, ME; married Frances Roberta Jackson September 26, 1880 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; born December 09, 1863 in Springfield or Carroll, Penobscot, ME; died October 06, 1947 in Millinocket, Penobscot, ME.

Notes for Elisha Tourtilotte Leeman:

Unknown GEDCOM info: General Arteriosclerosis

More About Elisha Tourtilotte Leeman:

Burial: Unknown, Millinocket, Penobscot, ME

Notes for Frances Roberta Jackson:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Chronic Valvular Heart Disease Mitral

More About Frances Roberta Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Millinocket, Penobscot, ME

- 57 xii. Jane Leeman, born February 22, 1853 in Pemberton Ridge, N.B., Canada; died April 24, 1907 in S. Waterford, ME; married Charles Edward Jackson June 29, 1879 in Aroostook, ME.

116. Samuel Welch, born 1814 in York, York, ME; died 1877 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME. He married **117. Mary Jane Prescott** August 1840 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME.

117. Mary Jane Prescott, born October 03, 1821 in Dixmont, Kennebec, ME; died 1918. She was the daughter of **234. Thomas Prescott** and **235. Jane Palmer**.

More About Samuel Welch:

Burial: Unknown, North Dixmont Cemetery, North Dixmont, Penobscot, ME

Residence: Dixmont, Kennebec, ME

More About Mary Jane Prescott:

Burial: Unknown, North Dixmont Cemetery, North Dixmont, Penobscot, ME

Children of Samuel Welch and Mary Prescott are:

- i. Samuel J. Welch, died August 10, 1853 in Harmony, ME.

Notes for Samuel J. Welch:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Whooping Cough

- ii. Ellen Welch, born Abt. 1840 in Maine; died Unknown.
iii. Franklin Welch, born Abt. 1843 in Maine; died Unknown.
iv. Thomas A. Welch, born Abt. 1845; died November 08, 1947 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME.

Notes for Thomas A. Welch:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Croup

- v. Sarah J. Welch, born Abt. 1848 in Maine; died Unknown.
vi. Charles E. Welch, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
58 vii. William H. Welch, born March 29, 1858 in Carmel, Penobscot, ME; died 1900; married Ida A. Clark September 10, 1881 in Levant, Penobscot, ME.
viii. Eugene Welch, born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.

118. Webster W. Clark, born 1832 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME; died 1897 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME. He was the son of **236. Salathiel R. Clark** and **237. Sarah Goss**. He married **119. Mercy Overlock** October 26, 1856 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

119. Mercy Overlock, born Abt. 1836 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME; died Bef. June 17, 1880. She was the daughter of **238. Jacob Overlock** and **239. Eunice Goodspeed**.

More About Webster W. Clark:

Burial: Unknown, Snow's Corner Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

Residence: Hermon, Penobscot, ME

Children of Webster Clark and Mercy Overlock are:

- i. Lewis W. Clark, born August 22, 1857 in Maine; died November 14, 1909.
ii. Frederick L. Clark, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
59 iii. Ida A. Clark, born Abt. 1863 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME; died Abt. 1938 in San Diego, San Diego, CA; married William H. Welch September 10, 1881 in Levant, Penobscot, ME.
iv. Jacob A. Clark, born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.
v. Charles Clark, born 1867; died 1867.

More About Charles Clark:

Burial: Unknown, Snow's Corner Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

- vi. Lettie Clark, born 1870; died Unknown.

120. John W. Hawkins, born Abt. 1831 in Kentucky; died Abt. November 1869 in Cedar Co., MO. He was the son of **240. ??? Hawkins** and **241. Mary K. ???**. He married **121. Mary Jane Lewis** May 13, 1858 in

Cedar Co., MO.

121. Mary Jane Lewis, born March 30, 1838 in Illinois; died November 20, 1916 in Elkhart, Morton, KS. She was the daughter of **242. James H. Lewis** and **243. Matilda Barker**.

Children of John Hawkins and Mary Lewis are:

- i. Sarah Hawkins, died Unknown in aft 1899.
- ii. Sherman Hawkins, died Unknown in aft 1899.
- iii. Andrew Benton Hawkins, born Abt. 1859 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Hawkins, born Abt. 1864 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- v. William Hawkins, born Abt. 1865 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 60 vi. Nicholas Grant Hawkins, born January 21, 1869 in Cedar County, MO; died November 22, 1942 in El Cajon, CA; married Olive Coquise Terry January 02, 1892 in Howard, KS.

122. Joseph William Terry, born March 01, 1841 in Green Co., KY; died December 03, 1918 in Greenfield, Elk, KS. He was the son of **244. Nathaniel Baxter Terry** and **245. Lucinda Srygley**. He married **123. Susan Frances Dawson** November 20, 1866 in Kentucky.

123. Susan Frances Dawson, born July 29, 1849 in Bonnieville, Hart, Kentucky; died November 01, 1930 in Greenfield, Elk, KS. She was the daughter of **246. Jeremiah Dawson** and **247. Aspasia Bostick**.

Notes for Joseph William Terry:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Angina Pectoris

More About Joseph William Terry:

Burial: December 06, 1918, Grenola Cemetery, Grenola, Elk, KS

Notes for Susan Frances Dawson:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Appoplexy

More About Susan Frances Dawson:

Burial: November 03, 1930, Greenlawn Cemetery, Grenola, Elk, KS

Residence: Grenola, Elk, KS

Children of Joseph Terry and Susan Dawson are:

- i. William Frank Terry, born 1868 in Kentucky; died Bef. December 03, 1918.
- 61 ii. Olive Coquise Terry, born October 07, 1871 in Grenola, KS; died August 14, 1944 in Los Angeles, CA; married Nicholas Grant Hawkins January 02, 1892 in Howard, KS.
- iii. Leila Terry, born 1877 in Kansas; died Unknown.

More About Leila Terry:

Residence: 1918, Los Angeles, CA

- iv. Flossie Terry, born Abt. 1882; died Bef. August 1944.

More About Flossie Terry:

Residence: 1918, Everett, WA

- v. Eugene Terry, born Abt. 1884; died Aft. August 1944.

More About Eugene Terry:

Residence: Grenola, KS

- vi. Otto Terry, born January 23, 1886 in Grenola, Elk, KS; died February 07, 1968 in Grenola, Elk, KS; married October 23, 1931 in Winfield, Cowley, KS.

More About Otto Terry:

Burial: February 09, 1968, Greenlawn Cemetery, Grenola, Elk, KS

Residence: 1918, Grenola, Elk, KS

- vii. Augusta Terry, born Abt. 1887; died Unknown.

More About Augusta Terry:

Residence: Grenola, KS

viii. Willard Terry, born October 01, 1888 in Greenfield Twp., Elk Co., KS; died Aft. August 1944.

More About Willard Terry:
Residence: San Diego, CA

ix. Homer H. Terry, born February 12, 1891; died Aft. August 1944; married February 14, 1920.

More About Homer H. Terry:
Residence: Grenola, KS / France

124. Jacob Ira Gulick, born May 13, 1850 in Indiana; died March 08, 1921 in Gridley, CA. He was the son of **248. Taylor Gulick** and **249. Catherine Bunger**. He married **125. Ursula Fredonia Mathis** June 23, 1870.

125. Ursula Fredonia Mathis, born June 28, 1853 in Henry Co., IA; died July 08, 1912 in Gridley, CA. She was the daughter of **250. William J. Mathis** and **251. Celia Miller**.

More About Ursula Fredonia Mathis:

Burial: July 10, 1912, Live Oak Cemetery, Live Oak, CA

Children of Jacob Gulick and Ursula Mathis are:

- i. William Taylor Gulick, born May 22, 1871; died June 25, 1908 in Gridley, CA.
- 62 ii. John David Gulick, born September 28, 1872 in Iowa; died August 09, 1917 in Reno, NV; married Eva Mae Burgett.
- iii. Annie Carrie Gulick, born December 27, 1874; died Unknown.
- iv. Fred Gulick, born December 06, 1878; died Unknown.
- v. Jacob Ira Gulick, Jr., born July 09, 1885; died December 25, 1887 in Guerneville, CA.

126. William Milbury Burgett, born March 17, 1832 in Ohio; died 1910 in Sutter Co., CA. He was the son of **252. John A. Burget** and **253. Lucy M. Hoskins**. He married **127. Lucinda Adeline Rockholt** May 13, 1858 in Sutter Co., CA.

127. Lucinda Adeline Rockholt, born March 26, 1842 in Missouri; died March 15, 1924 in Sutter Co., CA. She was the daughter of **254. Alfred T. Rockholt** and **255. Eliza Sisk**.

More About William Milbury Burgett:

Burial: Unknown, Stohlman Cemetery, Sutter, CA

Residence: 1870, Butte Township, Sutter, CA

More About Lucinda Adeline Rockholt:

Burial: March 19, 1924, Sutter Co., CA

Children of William Burgett and Lucinda Rockholt are:

- i. Elizabeth Burgett, died Unknown.
- ii. Rhoda Burgett, died Unknown.
- iii. Sarah Ann Burgett, born June 23, 1859 in Yuba City, Sutter, CA; died December 29, 1928 in Tudor, Sutter, CA; married May 24, 1874 in Meridian, Sutter, CA.

More About Sarah Ann Burgett:

Burial: Unknown, Sutter Cemetery, Sutter Co., CA

- iv. Eliza Burgett, born Abt. 1861 in California; died Unknown.
- v. Harriett Ellen Burgett, born Abt. 1863 in California; died Unknown; married August 19, 1880 in Sutter Co., CA.
- vi. David William Burgett, born April 18, 1864 in Sutter Co., CA; died April 25, 1939 in Sutter Co., CA; married Marsha Ellen Wallen Abt. 1892; born July 16, 1873 in Solano Co., CA; died Bet. 1960 - 1961.

More About David William Burgett:

Burial: Unknown, Stohlman Cemetery, Sutter Co., CA

More About Marsha Ellen Wallen:

Burial: Unknown, Stohlman Cemetery, Sutter Co., CA

- vii. Clemme Agnes Burgett, born May 18, 1866 in Sutter Co., CA; died Abt. November 10, 1885.
- viii. Lena Burgett, born Abt. 1869 in California; died Unknown.
- 63 ix. Eva Mae Burgett, born May 29, 1875 in California; died April 07, 1914 in Sutter, Sutter, CA; married (1) John David Gulick; married (2) Medford Mathew Sullenger.

Generation No. 8

128. Robert King, born Abt. 1774 in New York; died October 24, 1838. He married **129. Susanna ???**.

129. Susanna ???, born Abt. 1780 in New York; died May 07, 1849.

More About Robert King:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Street Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua, NY

Residence: Pomfret, Chautauqua, NY

More About Susanna ???:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Street Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua, NY

Children of Robert King and Susanna ??? are:

- i. ??? King, born Abt. 1799; died Unknown.
- 64 ii. James King, born Abt. 1801 in Saratoga Co., New York; died 1859; married Sophronia Barber? September 06, 1825 in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.
- iii. ??? King, born Abt. 1807; died Unknown.
- iv. ??? King, born Aft. 1810; died Unknown.
- v. ??? King, born Aft. 1810; died Unknown.
- vi. ??? King, born Aft. 1810; died Unknown.
- vii. Robert King, born Abt. 1814 in Saratoga Co., NY; died Unknown.

More About Robert King:

Residence: Pomfret, Chautauqua, NY

- viii. William King, born Abt. 1817 in New York; died Unknown in New York.

More About William King:

Residence: October 08, 1851, West Point, Stephenson, IL

132. William Fleharty, born December 04, 1771 in Dorchester Co., MD; died December 18, 1842 in Mercer Co., IL. He was the son of **264. Stephen Fleharty** and **265. Sarah Alford**. He married **133. Margaret Withgott** December 19, 1795 in Talbot Co., MD.

133. Margaret Withgott, born December 01, 1775 in Talbot Co., MD; died April 17, 1851 in Mercer Co., IL. She was the daughter of **266. Henry Withgott** and **267. Leah ???**.

More About William Fleharty:

Burial: Unknown, New Windsor Cemetery

Residence: Maryland / Ohio / Illinois

More About Margaret Withgott:

Burial: Unknown, New Windsor Cemetery

Children of William Fleharty and Margaret Withgott are:

- i. Henrietta Fleharty, born November 06, 1797 in Dorchester Co., MD; died March 03, 1822.
- ii. Stephen Withgott Fleharty, born December 28, 1799 in Caroline Co., MD; died April 10, 1882; married Abt. February 23, 1824 in Ross Co., OH; married June 26, 1828.
- 66 iii. William Littleton Fleharty, born March 03, 1802 in Caroline Co., MD; died September 17, 1873 in Apple River, Jo Daviess, IL; married Martha Twogood 1828 in Gratiot's Grove, LaFayette, WI.
- iv. Govert Smyth Fleharty, born February 23, 1805 in Caroline Co., MD; died October 01, 1876; married May 25, 1828 in Sangamon Co., IL.
- v. Denwood Delahay Fleharty, born February 20, 1808; died Unknown.
- vi. Bennett Earl Fleharty, born April 27, 1809 in Maryland; died August 12, 1876; married July 16, 1833 in Knox Co., IL.
- vii. Ann Marie Fleharty, born February 11, 1812 in Ross Co., OH; died November 12, 1861.

- viii. Henry Bowdle Fleharty, born November 27, 1814 in Ross Co., OH; died April 20, 1847; married August 01, 1839 in Mercer Co., IL.

134. John Twogood, born June 27, 1767; died July 07, 1827. He married **135. Mercy Cole** Abt. April 05, 1790 in Swansea, Bristol, MA.

135. Mercy Cole, born Abt. 1771; died August 18, 1847 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, NY. She was the daughter of **270. Jonathan B. Cole** and **271. Martha Bliss**.

More About John Twogood:

Burial: Unknown, Pittstown Corners Baptist Disciple Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, NY

More About Mercy Cole:

Burial: Unknown, Pittstown Corners Baptist Disciple Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, NY

Children of John Twogood and Mercy Cole are:

- i. Joseph Cole Twogood, born Abt. 1794 in New York; died November 17, 1860 in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY.

More About Joseph Cole Twogood:

Burial: Unknown, Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer, NY

- 67 ii. Martha Twogood, born April 19, 1798 in Troy, Rensselaer, NY; died February 11, 1887 in Monticello, LaFayette, WI; married (1) Wilber Earl 1816; married (2) William Littleton Fleharty 1828 in Gratiot's Grove, LaFayette, WI.

144. Levi R. Loomis, born November 06, 1801 in Berkshire County, MA; died January 26, 1836 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH. He was the son of **288. Loren Loomis** and **289. Elizabeth ???**. He married **145. Prudence Parker Stedman** Abt. 1822 in Liverpool, Medina, OH.

145. Prudence Parker Stedman, born October 18, 1804 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died April 02, 1875 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH. She was the daughter of **291. Susanna Hall**.

More About Levi R. Loomis:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Twp Cemetery, Wood Co., OH

Residence: Grafton, Lorain, OH / Webster Township, Wood, OH

More About Prudence Parker Stedman:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Twp Cemetery, Wood Co., OH

Children of Levi Loomis and Prudence Stedman are:

- 72 i. George Washington Loomis, Sr., born March 12, 1823 in Liverpool, Medina, OH; died May 09, 1889 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; married Rachel Permelia Sneed November 20, 1847 in New Rochester, Wood, OH.
- ii. Elizabeth Loomis, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Liverpool, Medina, OH; died October 12, 1902 in Ohio; married December 09, 1841 in Wood Co., OH.
- iii. Dudley Loomis, born February 09, 1826 in Lorain Co., Ohio; died October 06, 1909; married July 14, 1847 in Wood County, OH.

More About Dudley Loomis:

Residence: Bowling Green, Wood, OH

- iv. Malinda Loomis, born April 1827 in Liverpool, Medina, OH; died Bet. 1892 - 1893 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; married August 22, 1844 in Wood Co., OH.

More About Malinda Loomis:

Residence: Webster Township, OH

- v. Loren Levi Loomis, born July 26, 1829 in Liverpool, Medina, OH; died December 28, 1908; married Abby Jane Phillips November 17, 1850 in Troy Township, Wood, OH; born November 19, 1835 in Troy Township, Wood, OH; died February 18, 1918 in Toledo, Lucas, OH.

More About Loren Levi Loomis:

Residence: Pemberville, Wood, OH

- vi. Almira Loomis, born December 06, 1830 in Liverpool, Medina, OH; died July 29, 1864.
- vii. Maritta M. Loomis, born May 07, 1833 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died Unknown; married August 17, 1851 in Wood Co., OH.
- viii. William Loomis, born January 27, 1835 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; died February 17, 1836.

146. Benjamin Sneed, born March 27, 1796 in New York; died December 31, 1862 in Kent Co., MI. He was the son of **292. Abraham Sneden, Jr.** and **293. Catherine Knapp**. He married **147. Philinda Dodge** 1823.

147. Philinda Dodge, born June 18, 1800 in New York; died November 19, 1846 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH. She was the daughter of **294. Isaac Dodge** and **295. Eunice Willson**.

More About Benjamin Sneed:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Township Cemetery, Wood Co., OH

Residence: NY / Wood Co., OH / Cascade, Kent, MI

More About Philinda Dodge:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Township Cemetery, Wood Co., OH

Residence: Wood Co., OH

Children of Benjamin Sneed and Philinda Dodge are:

- i. John Sneed, died Unknown.
- 73 ii. Rachel Permelia Sneed, born August 06, 1824 in Binghamton, Broome, NY; died November 15, 1911 in Webster Township, Wood, OH; married George Washington Loomis, Sr. November 20, 1847 in New Rochester, Wood, OH.
- iii. Laura Sneed, born Abt. 1829 in New York; died Unknown; married March 16, 1846 in Huron Co., OH.
- iv. Edmond Sneed, born Abt. 1831 in New York; died Bef. June 19, 1900.
- v. Christina Sneed, born Abt. 1835 in New York; died Unknown.
- vi. Joseph Sneed, born December 20, 1835; died December 28, 1846.
- vii. Herman W. Sneed, born Abt. 1837 in Ohio; died Unknown.
- viii. Julella Sneed, born Abt. 1843 in Ohio; died Unknown.

148. Seth Phillips, born April 13, 1786 in Massachusetts; died June 03, 1855. He was the son of **296. Pitts Phillips** and **297. Diana Tisdale**. He married **149. Sarah Davenport** November 11, 1812 in Colrain, Franklin, MA.

149. Sarah Davenport, born October 23, 1790 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died September 23, 1877. She was the daughter of **298. Paul James Davenport** and **299. Alice Farnsworth**.

More About Seth Phillips:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Twp Cemetery, Wood Co., OH

Residence: Colrain, Franklin, MA / Troy Twp, Wood, OH

More About Sarah Davenport:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Twp Cemetery, Wood Co., OH

Residence: Colrain, Franklin, MA / Wood Co., OH

Children of Seth Phillips and Sarah Davenport are:

- 74 i. John William Phillips, born October 19, 1816 in New York; died October 27, 1900; married Hannah Ann Kelsey.
- ii. Ypsilanti S. Phillips, born September 15, 1826 in Onondaga, NY; died April 02, 1902; married Lucina Carey January 30, 1848 in Wood Co., OH; born May 26, 1833 in Ohio; died February 1904 in Ohio.

More About Ypsilanti S. Phillips:

Burial: 1902, Dowling, Wood, OH

More About Lucina Carey:

Residence: September 05, 1902, Perrysburg, Wood, OH

- iii. James Phillips, born Abt. 1832 in New York; died Unknown.

- iv. Abby Jane Phillips, born November 19, 1835 in Troy Township, Wood, OH; died February 18, 1918 in Toledo, Lucas, OH; married Loren Levi Loomis November 17, 1850 in Troy Township, Wood, OH; born July 26, 1829 in Liverpool, Medina, OH; died December 28, 1908.

More About Loren Levi Loomis:
Residence: Pemberville, Wood, OH

- v. William Phillips, born Abt. 1838; died Unknown.

150. Sardius Kelsey, born in New York; died Unknown. He married **151. Phoeba? Browley**.
151. Phoeba? Browley, born in New York; died Unknown.

Child of Sardius Kelsey and Phoeba? Browley is:

- 75 i. Hannah Ann Kelsey, born March 28, 1824 in New York; died January 17, 1912 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; married John William Phillips.

152. Abraham Shade, born 1780; died 1844 in Crawford Co., OH. He was the son of **304. David Shade** and **305. Anna ???**. He married **153. Elizabeth/Mary/Polly ???**.

153. Elizabeth/Mary/Polly ???, died Unknown.

More About Abraham Shade:

Residence: Cumberland Co., PA / Crawford Co., OH

Children of Abraham Shade and Elizabeth/Mary/Polly ??? are:

- 76 i. John Shade, born Abt. 1815 in Perry Co., PA; died April 03, 1890; married (1) Elizabeth King July 03, 1838 in Crawford Co., OH; married (2) Sarah Kintner November 28, 1848 in Crawford Co., OH.
ii. Elizabeth Shade, born 1819 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1844.
iii. Mary Shade, born 1820; died Aft. 1880; married July 05, 1838 in Crawford Co., OH.

More About Mary Shade:
Residence: Crawford Co., OH

- iv. Samuel Shade, born 1821 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married January 11, 1849 in Crawford Co., OH.
v. Anna Shade, born 1823; died Unknown.
vi. Margaret Shade, born 1825; died Unknown.
vii. Sarah Shade, born 1828; died Unknown.
viii. Susanna Shade, born 1829 in Crawford Co., OH; died Unknown; married June 12, 1845 in Crawford Co., OH.

154. Jacob Kintner, born September 10, 1798 in Washington Co., PA; died Abt. September 24, 1869 in Defiance Co., OH. He was the son of **308. Andrew Kintner** and **309. Elizabeth Simon**. He married **155. Elizabeth Mentzer**.

155. Elizabeth Mentzer, born April 10, 1800 in Washington Co., PA; died March 29, 1870 in Defiance Co., OH. She was the daughter of **310. George Mentzer** and **311. Susannah Hoover**.

More About Jacob Kintner:

Burial: Unknown, Sherwood Cemetery, Sherwood, Defiance, OH

Residence: 1846, Sandusky, Crawford, OH

Children of Jacob Kintner and Elizabeth Mentzer are:

- i. Susannah Kintner, born January 24, 1822; died Unknown; married August 23, 1842 in Crawford Co., OH.
ii. Christina Kintner, born August 10, 1824; died Unknown; married November 10, 1850 in Crawford Co., OH.
iii. John George Kintner, born October 12, 1826; died Unknown.
77 iv. Sarah Kintner, born December 01, 1827 in Pennsylvania; died May 22, 1910 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH; married John Shade November 28, 1848 in Crawford Co., OH.
v. Andrew Kintner, born March 08, 1831 in Ohio; died Unknown.

More About Andrew Kintner:
Residence: 1860, Delaware Twp, Defiance, OH

- vi. Alexander Kintner, born May 06, 1833; died Unknown.
- vii. Jacob Kintner, Jr., born August 10, 1835 in Ohio; died Unknown.

More About Jacob Kintner, Jr.:
Residence: 1860, Delaware Twp, Defiance, OH

- viii. Joseph Kintner, born August 25, 1837; died January 13, 1861 in Civil War.
- ix. Samuel Manser Kintner, born October 01, 1839 in Crawford Co., OH; died June 17, 1911 in Pawnee Co., KS; married July 27, 1862.

More About Samuel Manser Kintner:
Burial: Unknown, Pleasan Ridge Cemetery, near Larned, KS

- x. Mary Marie Kintner, born April 28, 1842; died Unknown.
- xi. Elizabeth Kintner, born April 28, 1842; died May 01, 1842.

156. Frederick Battorf, born December 07, 1784 in Pennsylvania; died July 08, 1859. He was the son of **312. Leonard Batdorf** and **313. Margaret ???**. He married **157. Elizabeth ???**.
157. Elizabeth ???, born 1790 in Pennsylvania; died 1867.

More About Frederick Battorf:
Burial: Unknown, Carlisle Springs Cemetery, Cumberland Co., PA
Christening: December 11, 1784

More About Elizabeth ???:
Burial: Unknown, Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Upper Allen Twp, PA

Children of Frederick Battorf and Elizabeth ??? are:

- i. Mary Butturff, died Unknown.
- ii. Elizabeth Butturff, died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Butturff:
Christening: August 03, 1823, St. Johns Evangelical Lutheran Ch., Shiremanstown, Cumberland, PA

- iii. Samuel Butturff, died Unknown.

More About Samuel Butturff:
Christening: April 14, 1833, First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Cumberland, PA

- iv. Sarah Butturff, died Unknown.

More About Sarah Butturff:
Christening: April 14, 1833, First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Cumberland, PA

- v. Alexander Butturff, died Unknown.

More About Alexander Butturff:
Christening: April 14, 1833, First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Cumberland, PA

- vi. George Butturff, born August 23, 1823 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

More About George Butturff:
Christening: August 03, 1823, St. Johns Evangelical Lutheran Ch., Shiremanstown, Cumberland, PA

- vii. Anna Butturff, born Abt. 1825; died Unknown.
- 78 viii. Joseph Butturff, born December 22, 1828 in Cumberland Co., PA; died January 18, 1886 in Liberty Twp, Wood, OH; married Susannah Crall Bet. 1845 - 1849 in Cumberland Co., PA.

158. Christian Crall III, born November 15, 1805 in Dauphin Co. PA; died September 27, 1892 in Liberty

Twp, Crawford, OH. He was the son of **316. Christian Crall II** and **317. Eve Shopp**. He married **159. Elizabeth Handshoe** May 25, 1826 in 1st Evangelical Luth Ch, Carlisle, Cumberland, PA.

159. Elizabeth Handshoe, born November 27, 1804 in Cumberland Co., PA; died August 29, 1884 in Crawford Co., OH. She was the daughter of **318. Daniel Handshoe** and **319. Mary Magdaline Fehler**.

More About Christian Crall III:

Burial: Unknown, Crall Graveyard (Row 17), Crawford, OH

Residence: Dauphin Co. PA / Cumberland Co., PA / Crawford Co., OH

Children of Christian Crall and Elizabeth Handshoe are:

- i. Catharine Crall, died Unknown in bef 1876.
- 79 ii. Susannah Crall, born February 1827 in Pennsylvania; died July 04, 1890 in Liberty Twp, Wood, OH; married Joseph Butturff Bet. 1845 - 1849 in Cumberland Co., PA.
- iii. Maria Magdalena Crall, born November 28, 1831 in Silver Spring Twp, Cumberland, PA; died July 27, 1913 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, OH; married October 04, 1849.

More About Maria Magdalena Crall:

Burial: Unknown, Crall Graveyard (Liberty Chapel) - Row 16, Crawford, OH

Christening: January 29, 1832, First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Cumberland, PA

- iv. John Crall, born November 02, 1835; died September 13, 1838.

More About John Crall:

Burial: Unknown, Walters Church

- v. Frances Crall, born September 11, 1839 in Pennsylvania; died August 06, 1863; married October 06, 1859.
- vi. Elizabeth Crall, born March 06, 1843 in Pennsylvania; died 1925; married October 13, 1864.

192. Reuben Henry James, born July 05, 1784 in Pitt Co., NC; died July 04, 1862. He was the son of **384. Henry James** and **385. Nancy Norcott**. He married **193. Delila A. Holley** Abt. 1810.

193. Delila A. Holley, born April 17, 1783; died April 05, 1861.

More About Reuben Henry James:

Burial: Unknown, James Cemetery, Union Co., NC

Residence: Anson Co., NC / Union Co., NC

Children of Reuben James and Delila Holley are:

- i. Jordan James, born 1811; died Unknown; married Abt. 1837.

More About Jordan James:

Residence: Iredell Co., NC

- ii. Marshall James, born Aft. 1811; died July 21, 1871 in Monroe Co., AR.
- iii. James L. James, born 1821 in Union Co., NC; died 1852.
- 96 iv. John Langley James, born December 20, 1824 in Anson Co., NC; died April 03, 1914; married Jane Louisa Trull February 01, 1854 in Union Co., NC.
- v. Salina James, born 1828; died Unknown.
- vi. Julia Ann James, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown; married 1851.

194. C. Jonathan Trull, born December 01, 1805 in North Carolina; died March 18, 1886 in Union Co., NC. He was the son of **388. William Trull** and **389. Jane Cuthbertson**. He married **195. Dorcas Williams** 1823 in Anson Co., NC.

195. Dorcas Williams, born June 23, 1807 in North Carolina; died November 07, 1887 in Union Co., NC. She was the daughter of **390. William Williams** and **391. Lydia Bivens**.

More About C. Jonathan Trull:

Burial: Unknown, Williams-Griffin Cemetery, Ansonville Road, Union Co., NC

Residence: October 26, 1850, Union Co., NC

More About Dorcas Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Williams-Griffin Cemetery, Ansonville Road, Union Co., NC

Children of C. Trull and Dorcas Williams are:

- i. Elizabeth J. Trull, died Unknown.
- ii. James Henry Trull, born 1823 in North Carolina; died 1898.
- iii. Martha Etra Trull, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown.
- iv. William H. Trull, born December 09, 1833 in North Carolina; died June 13, 1898 in Union Co., NC; married April 19, 1855 in Union Co., NC.

More About William H. Trull:

Residence: July 16, 1870, New Salem Twp, Union, NC

- 97
- v. Jane Louisa Trull, born May 25, 1835 in North Carolina; died March 25, 1918; married John Langley James February 01, 1854 in Union Co., NC.
 - vi. John Jiles Trull, born November 18, 1837 in North Carolina; died July 21, 1889 in Union Co., NC; married 1859 in Union Co., NC.

More About John Jiles Trull:

Residence: June 29, 1870, New Salem Twp, Union, NC

- vii. Thomas S. Trull, born 1839 in North Carolina; died Unknown; married 1866 in Union Co., NC.

More About Thomas S. Trull:

Residence: June 29, 1870, New Salem Twp, Union, NC

- viii. Lydia Adaline Trull, born 1842 in North Carolina; died Unknown; married September 17, 1865 in Union Co., NC.
- ix. David C. Trull, born 1846 in North Carolina; died June 13, 1920 in Wingate, Union, NC; married 1866 in Union Co., NC.
- x. Hiram H. Trull, born 1853 in North Carolina; died Unknown; married Bet. 1869 - 1870.

196. Wilson Andrews, born 1796 in Montgomery Co., NC; died 1848 in Montgomery Co., NC. He was the son of **392. Alexander Andrews** and **393. Elizabeth Scarborough**. He married **197. Mary G. ???**.

197. Mary G. ???, born Abt. 1799 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1849.

Children of Wilson Andrews and Mary ??? are:

- i. James C. Andrews, born 1820 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- ii. Alex W. Andrews, born 1822; died 1854.
- 98 iii. Robert Asbury Andrews, born December 06, 1827 in Montgomery Co., NC; died Unknown; married Mary E. Stacy January 17, 1850 in Montgomery Co., NC.
- iv. Henry G. Andrews, born 1830; died 1856.
- v. Eli F. Andrews, born 1833; died Unknown.
- vi. Martha J. Andrews, born 1835; died 1918.
- vii. Richmond G. Andrews, born 1835; died November 29, 1861 in Chowan Co., NC.
- viii. Nathaniel K. Andrews, born 1838; died December 01, 1862 in Winchester, VA.
- ix. Mary F. Andrews, born 1840; died Unknown.

198. Levi Stacy, born Abt. 1803 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1879. He married **199. Ann ???**.

199. Ann ???, born Abt. 1805 in North Carolina; died Bef. 1881.

Children of Levi Stacy and Ann ??? are:

- 99
- i. Mary E. Stacy, born October 13, 1827 in North Carolina; died Unknown; married Robert Asbury Andrews January 17, 1850 in Montgomery Co., NC.
 - ii. Eliza Stacy, born Abt. 1830 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
 - iii. Adaline Stacy, born Abt. 1832 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
 - iv. Martha Stacy, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.
 - v. Julia Stacy, born Abt. 1838 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
 - vi. Catharine Stacy, born Abt. 1842; died Unknown.
 - vii. John Stacy, born Abt. 1846; died Unknown.

- 204. ??? Richardson**, born in North Carolina; died Unknown. He married **205. ??? ???**.
205. ??? ???, born in South Carolina; died Unknown.

Children of ??? Richardson and ??? ??? are:

- i. General K. Richardson, born Abt. 1836 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About General K. Richardson:

Residence: June 19, 1880, Bufurd Township, Union, NC

- 102 ii. James Mason Richardson, born Abt. 1841 in North Carolina; died March 07, 1927 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; married Esther Easter Helms December 15, 1859 in Union Co., NC.

206. Tilman Helms, born Bet. 1792 - 1793; died July 1876 in Union Co., NC. He was the son of **412. Isaac Helms** and **413. Nancy Agnes Laney**. He married **207. Sarah L. Helms**.

207. Sarah L. Helms, born Bet. 1798 - 1802; died December 03, 1873 in Union Co., NC. She was the daughter of **414. John Helms** and **415. Lavinia Helms**.

Child of Tilman Helms and Sarah Helms is:

- 103 i. Esther Easter Helms, born January 11, 1843; died Unknown; married James Mason Richardson December 15, 1859 in Union Co., NC.

212. Daniel Remy, born September 23, 1789 in Virginia; died Bef. 1850 in Johnson Co., KY. He was the son of **424. William Remy** and **425. Eleanor McCarty**. He married **213. Nancy Pelfrey** August 26, 1807 in Floyd Co., KY.

213. Nancy Pelfrey, born 1786 in Montgomery Co., VA; died October 04, 1858 in Johnson Co., KY. She was the daughter of **426. William Pelphrey** and **427. Nancy ???**.

Notes for Nancy Pelfrey:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Fever

More About Nancy Pelfrey:

Residence: August 13, 1850, Johnson Co., KY

Children of Daniel Remy and Nancy Pelfrey are:

- i. Abigail Remy, died Unknown; married April 13, 1850 in Johnson Co., KY.
ii. Alexander Remy, died Unknown.
iii. James Remy, died Unknown.
iv. Daniel Ramey, Jr., born 1820 in Kentucky; died Abt. 1871 in Johnson Co., KY; married April 28, 1846 in Johnson Co., KY.

More About Daniel Ramey, Jr.:

Residence: Johnson Co., KY

- 106 v. Thomas Jefferson Ramey, born August 15, 1826 in Floyd Co., KY; died February 27, 1902; married Sarah Williams May 04, 1846 in E. P. Hill's, Johnson Co., KY.
vi. John Remy, born 1833; died Unknown.
vii. Temperance Remy, born Abt. 1837; died Unknown.

214. Charles Williams, died Unknown. He married **215. Hannah Johnson**.

215. Hannah Johnson, died Unknown.

Child of Charles Williams and Hannah Johnson is:

- 107 i. Sarah Williams, born May 1830 in Tennessee; died August 06, 1911 in Johnson Co., KY; married Thomas Jefferson Ramey May 04, 1846 in E. P. Hill's, Johnson Co., KY.

220. Joseph Brooks, born in North Carolina; died Unknown. He married **221. Elizabeth ???** 1830 in Ashe Co., NC.

221. Elizabeth ???, born in Tennessee; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Brooks and Elizabeth ??? are:

- i. Solomon Brooks, born 1831; died Unknown; married February 12, 1857 in Johnson Co., TN.
- 110 ii. Alfred C. Brooks, born Abt. 1835 in Virginia; died November 12, 1914 in Green Co., TN; married Lucinda Osborn February 05, 1857 in Johnson Co., TN.

222. Isaac Osborn, born Abt. 1816 in North Carolina; died Abt. 1863. He married **223. Lydia ???**.

223. Lydia ???, born Abt. April 1814 in Tennessee; died Aft. June 06, 1900.

Children of Isaac Osborn and Lydia ??? are:

- i. Mahala Osborn, born Abt. 1836; died Unknown.
- 111 ii. Lucinda Osborn, born Abt. 1839 in Johnson Co., TN; died May 16, 1910 in Green Co., TN; married Alfred C. Brooks February 05, 1857 in Johnson Co., TN.
- iii. Elizabeth Osborn, born October 1841; died Unknown; married Abt. 1868.
- iv. Alfred W. Osborn, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown.
- v. Isaac G. Osborn, born Abt. 1848; died Unknown.
- vi. Mary Osborn, born Abt. 1851; died Unknown.
- vii. Nancy J. Osborn, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
- viii. Rachel L. Osborn, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.

224. Godfrey Jackson, M.D., born June 22, 1796 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; died August 18, 1883 in Lee, Penobscot, ME. He was the son of **448. John Jackson, Jr.** and **449. Ruth Godfrey**. He married **225. Cyrene Hall** November 30, 1820 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME.

225. Cyrene Hall, born June 02, 1797 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; died May 26, 1864 in Lee, Penobscot, ME. She was the daughter of **450. Jabez Hall** and **451. Tryphena Wilbor**.

More About Godfrey Jackson, M.D.:

Burial: Unknown, Lee, Penobscot, ME

Residence: Lee, Penobscot, ME

More About Cyrene Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Lee, Penobscot, ME

Children of Godfrey Jackson and Cyrene Hall are:

- i. Mary Prescott Jackson, born May 09, 1822 in Lee, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown.
- ii. Cyrene Elizabeth Jackson, born April 04, 1827 in Lee, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown.
- iii. Joanna G. Jackson, born March 30, 1830 in Lee, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown.
- 112 iv. Edward Bowler Jackson, born March 19, 1832 in Lee, Penobscot, ME; died July 26, 1921 in S. Waterford, ME; married Jane Lowell April 06, 1856 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME.
- v. Sylva Augusta Jackson, born May 23, 1834 in Lee, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown.
- vi. William G. Jackson, born September 06, 1837 in Lee, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown.
- vii. Ruth Godfrey Jackson, born March 12, 1839 in Lee, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown.

226. Thomas M. Lowell, born February 19, 1809 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; died July 24, 1883 in Carroll, Penobscot, ME. He was the son of **452. Simon C. Lowell** and **453. Sarah Mead**. He married **227. Judith Hanson** July 31, 1836.

227. Judith Hanson, born June 16, 1811 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; died Aft. 1879. She was the daughter of **454. ??? Hanson** and **455. ??? ???**.

More About Thomas M. Lowell:

Residence: Carroll, Penobscot, ME

More About Judith Hanson:

Residence: Carroll, Penobscot, ME

Children of Thomas Lowell and Judith Hanson are:

- 113 i. Jane Lowell, born May 25, 1837 in Carroll, Penobscot, ME; died December 31, 1892 in S. Waterford, ME; married Edward Bowler Jackson April 06, 1856 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME.
- ii. Simon Lowell, born February 10, 1839 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown.

More About Simon Lowell:
Residence: Carroll, Penobscot, ME

- iii. Mary Elizabeth Lowell, born August 14, 1850 in Carroll, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas E. Lowell, born Abt. 1852; died Unknown.

228. Robert Leeman, born Abt. 1782 in Westmorland Co., NB, Canada; died Aft. 1851 in New Brunswick, Canada. He was the son of **456. Robert Leeman** and **457. Ann ???**. He married **229. Rachel Willson** November 10, 1810 in Hillsboro, NB, Canada.

229. Rachel Willson, born Abt. 1791 in New Brunswick, Canada; died Aft. 1851.

Child of Robert Leeman and Rachel Willson is:

- 114 i. John Nelson Leeman, born Abt. 1815 in New Brunswick, Canada; died Unknown; married Mary Johnston November 11, 1836 in Westmorland Co., NB, Canada.

234. Thomas Prescott, born February 28, 1799 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died February 14, 1878. He was the son of **468. Samuel Prescott** and **469. Nancy Burkmar**. He married **235. Jane Palmer** January 01, 1820.

235. Jane Palmer, born Abt. December 02, 1796 in Camden, Waldo, ME; died January 21, 1870. She was the daughter of **470. Joshua Palmer** and **471. Jane Jeane Rogers**.

More About Thomas Prescott:

Burial: Unknown, North Dixmont Cemetery, North Dixmont, Penobscot, ME

Residence: Dixmont, Kennebec, ME

More About Jane Palmer:

Burial: Unknown, North Dixmont Cemetery, North Dixmont, Penobscot, ME

Residence: Dixmont, Kennebec, ME

Children of Thomas Prescott and Jane Palmer are:

- 117 i. Mary Jane Prescott, born October 03, 1821 in Dixmont, Kennebec, ME; died 1918; married Samuel Welch August 1840 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME.
- ii. Augustus Prescott, born Abt. August 03, 1827 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown.
- iii. Joshua Prescott, born May 01, 1830 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died December 10, 1830.
- iv. Celia Prescott, born October 15, 1832 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died June 10, 1834.
- v. Julia Ann Prescott, born May 14, 1839 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown.

236. Salathiel R. Clark, born December 04, 1805 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died June 22, 1875 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME. He was the son of **472. Ichabod Clark** and **473. Mary Lancaster**. He married **237. Sarah Goss** Abt. 1830.

237. Sarah Goss, born February 14, 1810 in Pejepsctot Mills, ME; died December 27, 1890 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME. She was the daughter of **474. Thomas Goss** and **475. Elizabeth Witham**.

More About Salathiel R. Clark:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

Residence: Hermon, Penobscot, ME

More About Sarah Goss:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

Residence: Hermon, Penobscot, ME

Children of Salathiel Clark and Sarah Goss are:

- 118 i. Webster W. Clark, born 1832 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME; died 1897 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME; married Mercy Overlock October 26, 1856 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.
- ii. Olive Ann Clark, born 1833 in Penobscot Co., ME; died 1865 in Carmel, ME; married April 06, 1852 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.
- iii. Adeline S. Clark, born June 10, 1835; died February 13, 1923.
- iv. May J. Clark, born 1839; died Unknown.

- v. George Clark, born May 20, 1841 in Maine; died August 28, 1915.

More About George Clark:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

- vi. Charles R. Clark, born 1843; died May 19, 1864.
vii. Moses W. Clark, born 1845 in Maine; died 1926.

More About Moses W. Clark:

Residence: Hermon, Penobscot, ME

- viii. Chester J. Clark, born February 12, 1850 in Maine; died November 18, 1914; married October 1869.
ix. Abigail Clark, born Abt. 1852; died Unknown; married October 09, 1897.

238. Jacob Overlock, born Bet. 1784 - 1788 in Waldoboro, Maine; died Abt. 1850. He was the son of **476. Johann Jost Oberlach** and **477. Jane Jameson**. He married **239. Eunice Goodspeed** December 09, 1813.

239. Eunice Goodspeed, born 1795 in China, Kennebec, ME; died Aft. June 16, 1880. She was the daughter of **478. Amasa Goodspeed** and **479. Elizabeth Robinson**.

More About Eunice Goodspeed:

Residence: Hermon, Penobscot, ME

Children of Jacob Overlock and Eunice Goodspeed are:

- i. Christopher Overlock, born April 02, 1815 in Liberty, ME; died July 04, 1864.

More About Christopher Overlock:

Burial: July 05, 1864, Arlington National Cemetery

- ii. Martin Overlock, born November 22, 1815 in probably Liberty, ME; died April 20, 1902.

More About Martin Overlock:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

Residence: Hermon, Penobscot, ME

- iii. Jacob Overlock, born October 16, 1818; died November 10, 1864.

More About Jacob Overlock:

Burial: Unknown, Snow's Corner Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

Residence: Hermon, Penobscot, ME

- iv. Mary Ann Overlock, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
v. Alvin Overlock, born May 27, 1822 in Washington, ME; died May 04, 1904 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME.

More About Alvin Overlock:

Burial: Unknown, Snow's Corner Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

- vi. Eunice J. Overlock, born Abt. 1834 in Maine; died Unknown; married August 04, 1852 in Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Eunice J. Overlock:

Residence: Hermon, Penobscot, ME

- vii. Joseph A. Overlock, born Bef. 1836; died October 1863.
viii. Jane Overlock, born Bef. 1836; died Unknown.
ix. Amasa Overlock, born Bef. 1836; died Unknown.
119 x. Mercy Overlock, born Abt. 1836 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME; died Bef. June 17, 1880; married Webster W. Clark October 26, 1856 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.
xi. Lemuel F. Overlock, born Abt. 1840; died Unknown.

240. ??? Hawkins, died Bet. 1839 - 1850. He married **241. Mary K. ???**.

241. Mary K. ???, born Abt. 1798 in Kentucky; died Aft. 1869.

Children of ??? Hawkins and Mary ??? are:

- 120
- i. John W. Hawkins, born Abt. 1831 in Kentucky; died Abt. November 1869 in Cedar Co., MO; married Mary Jane Lewis May 13, 1858 in Cedar Co., MO.
 - ii. James W. Hawkins, born Abt. 1839 in Illinois; died Unknown; married Martha Adeline Lewis April 1858 in Cedar Co., MO; born Abt. 1841 in Illinois; died Unknown.

242. James H. Lewis, born Bet. 1794 - 1809 in Virginia; died Aft. 1859. He married **243. Matilda Barker** October 31, 1831 in Lawrence Co., IL.

243. Matilda Barker, born Bet. 1814 - 1816 in Indiana or Iowa or Illinois; died Aft. 1859. She was the daughter of **486. ??? Barker** and **487. Amy ???**.

More About James H. Lewis:

Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Being, Audrain Co., MO / Benton Twp, Cedar Co., MO

Children of James Lewis and Matilda Barker are:

- 121
- i. Edward H. Lewis, born Abt. 1836 in Illinois; died Unknown.
 - ii. Mary Jane Lewis, born March 30, 1838 in Illinois; died November 20, 1916 in Elkhart, Morton, KS; married John W. Hawkins May 13, 1858 in Cedar Co., MO.
 - iii. Martha Adeline Lewis, born Abt. 1841 in Illinois; died Unknown; married James W. Hawkins April 1858 in Cedar Co., MO; born Abt. 1839 in Illinois; died Unknown.
 - iv. Francis Marion Lewis, born Abt. 1846 in Wisconsin; died Unknown.
 - v. James D. Lewis, born Abt. 1849 in Missouri; died Unknown.
 - vi. Emma Lewis, born Abt. 1854 in Missouri; died Unknown.
 - vii. Menerva? Lewis, born Abt. 1856 in Missouri; died Unknown.

244. Nathaniel Baxter Terry, born May 24, 1821 in Virginia or Todd Co., KY; died July 16, 1883 in Hart Co., Kentucky. He was the son of **488. William T. Terry** and **489. Elizabeth M. Watlington**. He married **245. Lucinda Srygley** June 10, 1840 in Green Co., KY.

245. Lucinda Srygley, born November 18, 1819 in Kentucky; died July 28, 1862 in Green Co., KY. She was the daughter of **490. Joseph Srygley, Jr.** and **491. Sarah Sidebottom**.

More About Lucinda Srygley:

Burial: Unknown, Taylor Mays Farm Cemetery, Green Co., KY

Children of Nathaniel Terry and Lucinda Srygley are:

- 122
- i. Joseph William Terry, born March 01, 1841 in Green Co., KY; died December 03, 1918 in Greenfield, Elk, KS; married Susan Frances Dawson November 20, 1866 in Kentucky.
 - ii. Samuel Shelton Terry, born December 17, 1842 in Green Co., KY; died October 14, 1925 in Hart Co., KY; married February 10, 1865 in KY.

More About Samuel Shelton Terry:

Residence: Hart Co., KY

- iii. Duke Wellington Terry, born March 03, 1844; died November 27, 1932; married Abt. 1886; married Abt. 1918.
- iv. Mary D. Terry, born March 21, 1845; died March 06, 1942.
- v. Peter A. Terry, born September 01, 1846; died Unknown; married Malinda A. Dawson; born September 29, 1851; died October 10, 1880.
- vi. Sarah Baxter Terry, born October 23, 1850; died Unknown.

246. Jeremiah Dawson, born January 22, 1820 in Hart Co., KY; died August 01, 1895. He was the son of **492. Thomas T. Dawson** and **493. Nancy Fitzhugh**. He married **247. Aspasia Bostick**.

247. Aspasia Bostick, born January 20, 1829 in Simpson Co., KY; died July 07, 1861 in Hart Co., KY. She was the daughter of **494. Richard Bostick** and **495. Nancy Dawson**.

More About Jeremiah Dawson:

Residence: near Munfordsville, Hart Co., KY

Notes for Aspasia Bostick:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Consumption

More About Aspasia Bostick:

Residence: Hart Co., KY

Children of Jeremiah Dawson and Aspasia Bostick are:

- 123 i. Susan Frances Dawson, born July 29, 1849 in Bonnieville, Hart, Kentucky; died November 01, 1930 in Greenfield, Elk, KS; married Joseph William Terry November 20, 1866 in Kentucky.
- ii. Malinda A. Dawson, born September 29, 1851; died October 10, 1880; married Peter A. Terry; born September 01, 1846; died Unknown.
- iii. Robert B. Dawson, born November 23, 1853; died August 08, 1896.
- iv. William T. Dawson, born May 27, 1856; died December 20, 1859.
- v. Nancy L. Dawson, born October 05, 1859; died March 20, 1886.

248. Taylor Gulick, born November 22, 1821 in Des Moines, IA; died June 22, 1874 in Corey Grove, IA. He was the son of **496. John Gulick** and **497. Miriam Taylor**. He married **249. Catherine Bunger** Abt. 1849.

249. Catherine Bunger, born November 18, 1813 in Indiana; died Unknown in Iowa. She was the daughter of **498. George Bunger** and **499. Susanna Rookstool**.

Children of Taylor Gulick and Catherine Bunger are:

- 124 i. Jacob Ira Gulick, born May 13, 1850 in Indiana; died March 08, 1921 in Gridley, CA; married Ursula Fredonia Mathis June 23, 1870.
- ii. Marinda Catharine Gulick, born August 07, 1852; died Unknown.
- iii. May Miranda Gulick, born August 14, 1854 in Iowa; died 1939.
- iv. Marion Columbus Gulick, born June 10, 1856 in Iowa; died Unknown; married September 18, 1877 in Polk Co., IA.

250. William J. Mathis, born October 04, 1828 in Green Co., KY; died February 07, 1875 in Polk Co., IA. He was the son of **500. William Mathis** and **501. Elizabeth Duke**. He married **251. Celia Miller** October 13, 1846 in Des Moines Co., IA.

251. Celia Miller, born 1828 in Illinois; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **502. William Miller** and **503. Nancy Hanks**.

More About William J. Mathis:

Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Des Moines Co., IA / Douglas Twp, Polk, IA

More About Celia Miller:

Burial: Unknown, Marshall Co., IA

Children of William Mathis and Celia Miller are:

- 125 i. Ursula Fredonia Mathis, born June 28, 1853 in Henry Co., IA; died July 08, 1912 in Gridley, CA; married Jacob Ira Gulick June 23, 1870.
- ii. L. Mathis, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
- iii. S. Mathis, born Abt. March 1860; died Unknown.

252. John A. Burget, born February 28, 1801 in Harpersfield, Delaware, NY; died April 13, 1858 in Utica, Livingston, MO. He was the son of **504. William Burget, Sr.** and **505. Abigail Andrews**. He married **253. Lucy M. Hoskins** December 28, 1826 in Ashtabula Co., OH.

253. Lucy M. Hoskins, born August 31, 1807 in New York; died June 26, 1852 in Livingston Co., MO.

More About John A. Burget:

Burial: 1858, Livingston Co., MO

Children of John Burget and Lucy Hoskins are:

- i. Henry Burgett, born August 19, 1830 in Ohio; died April 24, 1890; married (1) Eliza Sisk April 01, 1858 in Sutter Co., CA; born Abt. 1821 in Missouri; died Unknown. March 05, 1876.

More About Henry Burgett:

Burial: Unknown, Stonyford, Colusa, CA

Residence: Bet. 1860 - 1880, Sutter Co., CA

- 126 ii. William Milbury Burgett, born March 17, 1832 in Ohio; died 1910 in Sutter Co., CA; married Lucinda Adeline Rockholt May 13, 1858 in Sutter Co., CA.
 iii. Dama Abia Burgett, born January 15, 1834 in Ohio; died January 30, 1901 in Fox, Carter, OK; married February 19, 1851 in Livingston Co., MO; married Aft. April 06, 1858.

More About Dama Abia Burgett:

Burial: Unknown, Fox, Carter, OK

Residence: Bet. 1858 - 1859, Montague Co., TX

- iv. John Hoskins Burgett, born February 07, 1836 in Ohio; died October 31, 1872 in Texas; married July 01, 1855 in Livingston Co., MO.

More About John Hoskins Burgett:

Residence: April 06, 1858, Livingston Co., MO

- v. Ira A. Burgett, born December 13, 1839 in Ohio; died Unknown; married in Honolulu, HI; married January 06, 1859 in Benton Co., OR.

More About Ira A. Burgett:

Residence: Bet. 1860 - 1880, Benton Co., OR / Humboldt Co., CA / Sutter Co., CA

- vi. Harriet Maryetta Burgett, born December 29, 1841 in Astabula Co., OH; died October 22, 1899 in California; married March 26, 1865 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

More About Harriet Maryetta Burgett:

Burial: Unknown, Red Bluff, Tehama, CA

Residence: April 06, 1858, Livingston Co., MO

- vii. David D. Burgett, born May 09, 1843 in Ohio; died 1863.

More About David D. Burgett:

Residence: April 06, 1858, Livingston Co., MO

254. Alfred T. Rockholt, born 1819 in Carter Co., TN; died Unknown. He was the son of **508. Loyd Rockhold** and **509. Elizabeth Buck**. He married **255. Eliza Sisk** March 03, 1836 in Carroll Co., MO.

255. Eliza Sisk, born Abt. 1821 in Missouri; died Unknown.

More About Alfred T. Rockholt:

Residence: April 07, 1841, Livingston Co., MO

Children of Alfred Rockholt and Eliza Sisk are:

- i. Reuben Rockholt, born 1838 in Missouri; died 1920 in California.
 ii. Doctor Rockholt, born 1840 in Missouri; died Unknown.
127 iii. Lucinda Adeline Rockholt, born March 26, 1842 in Missouri; died March 15, 1924 in Sutter Co., CA; married William Milbury Burgett May 13, 1858 in Sutter Co., CA.
 iv. Clemma Rockholt, born 1844 in Missouri; died Unknown.
 v. William Rockholt, born 1846 in Missouri; died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

264. Stephen Fleharty, born October 28, 1743 in Caroline Co., MD; died April 25, 1798 in Caroline Co., MD. He was the son of **528. John Fleharty** and **529. Sarah Chezum**. He married **265. Sarah Alford** April 04, 1764 in Eastern Shore, MD.

265. Sarah Alford, born February 26, 1735/36; died January 09, 1796.

More About Stephen Fleharty:

Residence: Caroline Co., MD / Winchester Co., VA

Children of Stephen Fleharty and Sarah Alford are:

- i. Ann Nancy Fleharty, born May 15, 1766 in Dorchester Co., MD; died Unknown; married James

- Withgott January 08, 1795 in Caroline Co., MD; born April 03, 1762; died Unknown.
- 132 ii. John Fleharty, born March 24, 1768; died Unknown; married October 01, 1790 in Caroline Co., MD.
- iii. William Fleharty, born December 04, 1771 in Dorchester Co., MD; died December 18, 1842 in Mercer Co., IL; married Margaret Withgott December 19, 1795 in Talbot Co., MD.
- iv. Ann Fleharty, born May 15, 1773 in Eastern Shore, MD; died Unknown.
- v. James Fleharty, born Abt. 1775; died Unknown; married December 27, 1785 in Caroline Co., MD.
- vi. Mardilla Fleharty, born September 05, 1775; died Unknown.
- vii. Charles Fleharty, born Abt. 1777 in Eastern Shore, MD; died Unknown.
- viii. Sarah Fleharty, born Abt. 1779; died Unknown.

266. Henry Withgott, born Abt. 1717; died Aft. December 01, 1775. He was the son of **532. Henry Withgott** and **533. Mary Delahay**. He married **267. Leah ???** Bet. 1748 - 1750.

267. Leah ???, died October 21, 1807 in Dorchester Co., MD.

Children of Henry Withgott and Leah ??? are:

- i. Sarah Withgott, born November 06, 1750 in Maryland; died February 07, 1822 in Ross Co., OH; married Henry Bowdle December 25, 1773 in Maryland; born September 02, 1749 in Maryland; died March 01, 1829 in Ross Co., OH.

More About Sarah Withgott:

Burial: Unknown, Bowdle Cemetery, Ross Co., OH

More About Henry Bowdle:

Burial: Unknown, Bowdle Cemetery, Ross Co., OH

Residence: Dorchester Co., MD / Ross Co., OH

- ii. William Withgott, born December 09, 1752; died Unknown; married Abt. 1777.
- iii. Joseph Withgott, born December 26, 1754; died Unknown; married August 08, 1789 in Maryland.
- iv. John Withgott, born June 02, 1757; died Unknown.
- v. Thomas Withgott, born October 01, 1759 in Maryland; died March 13, 1836 in Ross Co., OH; married Abt. January 04, 1788 in Dorchester Co., MD; married Abt. January 04, 1799 in Caroline or Dorchester Co., MD.

More About Thomas Withgott:

Burial: Unknown, Withgott Cemetery, Dry Run, Ross, OH

Residence: 1800, Dry Run, Ross Co., OH

- vi. James Withgott, born April 03, 1762; died Unknown; married November 19, 1782 in Dorchester Co., MD; married (2) Ann Nancy Fleharty January 08, 1795 in Caroline Co., MD; born May 15, 1766 in Dorchester Co., MD; died Unknown.
- vii. Anna Withgott, born July 02, 1764 in Maryland; died Abt. November 26, 1789 in Maryland; married October 06, 1786 in Dorchester Co., MD.
- viii. Mary Withgott, born 1767; died Unknown.
- ix. Reuben Withgott, born January 15, 1772; died Unknown; married August 28, 1798 in Dorchester Co., MD.
- 133 x. Margaret Withgott, born December 01, 1775 in Talbot Co., MD; died April 17, 1851 in Mercer Co., IL; married William Fleharty December 19, 1795 in Talbot Co., MD.

270. Jonathan B. Cole, died Unknown. He married **271. Martha Bliss**.

271. Martha Bliss, died Unknown.

More About Jonathan B. Cole:

Residence: Wethersfield, Hartford, CT

Child of Jonathan Cole and Martha Bliss is:

- 135 i. Mercy Cole, born Abt. 1771; died August 18, 1847 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, NY; married John Twogood Abt. April 05, 1790 in Swansea, Bristol, MA.

288. Loren Loomis, born October 02, 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT; died Unknown. He was the son of **576. Francis Loomis** and **577. Elizabeth Pinney**. He married **289. Elizabeth ???** Abt. 1783 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA.

289. Elizabeth ???, died Unknown.

More About Loren Loomis:
Residence: Stockbridge, MA

Children of Loren Loomis and Elizabeth ??? are:

- i. Rivera Loomis, born 1784 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Loomis, born 1788 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA; died Unknown.
- iii. Eunice Loomis, born 1794 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA; died March 03, 1862 in Machias, NY.
- iv. Robert Loomis, born April 11, 1799 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA; died November 01, 1892 in Liverpool, Medina, OH; married August 20, 1816.

More About Robert Loomis:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Liverpool Twp, Medina, OH

Residence: Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA / Grafton and Liverpool, Medina, OH

- 144 v. Levi R. Loomis, born November 06, 1801 in Berkshire County, MA; died January 26, 1836 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; married Prudence Parker Stedman Abt. 1822 in Liverpool, Medina, OH.

291. Susanna Hall, born July 09, 1783 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died Aft. 1850. She was the daughter of **582. Thomas Hall** and **583. Priscilla ???**.

Child of Susanna Hall is:

- 145 i. Prudence Parker Stedman, born October 18, 1804 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died April 02, 1875 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; married (1) Levi R. Loomis Abt. 1822 in Liverpool, Medina, OH; married (2) George Kellogg December 18, 1836 in Wood Co., OH.

292. Abraham Sneden, Jr., born Abt. March 03, 1767; died Unknown. He was the son of **584. Abraham Sneden** and **585. Susannah Knapp**. He married **293. Catherine Knapp**.

293. Catherine Knapp, born 1765; died Unknown.

More About Abraham Sneden, Jr.:

Christening: February 25, 1768, New York Lutheran Church

Children of Abraham Sneden and Catherine Knapp are:

- i. Joseph Sneden, born May 12, 1792 in Haverstraw, NY; died February 01, 1881 in Hancock, Berkshire, MA.
- ii. Susan Sneden, born November 07, 1794 in Chenango, Tioga, NY; died Unknown.
- 146 iii. Benjamin Sneed, born March 27, 1796 in New York; died December 31, 1862 in Kent Co., MI; married (1) Philinda Dodge 1823; married (2) Ester Muir April 29, 1847 in Wood Co., OH.
- iv. Abin Sneden, born Abt. 1804; died February 23, 1813.
- v. Jemima Sneden, born Abt. October 20, 1805 in Chenango, Tioga, NY; died July 18, 1881 in Hancock, Berkshire, MA.

294. Isaac Dodge, born Abt. 1779 in Massachusetts; died Aft. 1849. He married **295. Eunice Willson** 1799.

295. Eunice Willson, died Unknown.

Child of Isaac Dodge and Eunice Willson is:

- 147 i. Philinda Dodge, born June 18, 1800 in New York; died November 19, 1846 in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; married Benjamin Sneed 1823.

296. Pitts Phillips, born October 06, 1767 in Massachusetts; died 1850 in Oswego, NY. He was the son of **592. ??? Phillips**. He married **297. Diana Tisdale**.

297. Diana Tisdale, died Bef. 1802.

More About Pitts Phillips:

Residence: Berkeley, Bristol, MA / Constantia, Oswego, NY

Child of Pitts Phillips and Diana Tisdale is:

- 148 i. Seth Phillips, born April 13, 1786 in Massachusetts; died June 03, 1855; married Sarah Davenport November 11, 1812 in Colrain, Franklin, MA.

298. Paul James Davenport, born August 22, 1766 in Mount Holly, Bennington, VT; died August 05, 1832 in Ashfield, Franklin, MA. He was the son of **596. Elijah Davenport** and **597. Abigail Clark**. He married **299. Alice Farnsworth**.

299. Alice Farnsworth, born Abt. 1763 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died October 01, 1823 in Colrain, Franklin, MA. She was the daughter of **598. Zaccheus Farnsworth** and **599. Abigail Whitney**.

Notes for Paul James Davenport:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Poison

More About Paul James Davenport:

Burial: Unknown, Branch Cemetery, Colrain, Franklin, MA

More About Alice Farnsworth:

Burial: Unknown, Branch Cemetery, Colrain, Franklin, MA

Residence: Catamount Hill, Colrain, Hampshire/Franklin, MA

Children of Paul Davenport and Alice Farnsworth are:

- 149 i. Thomas Gould Davenport, born February 22, 1788 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died March 14, 1823.
ii. Sarah Davenport, born October 23, 1790 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died September 23, 1877; married Seth Phillips November 11, 1812 in Colrain, Franklin, MA.
iii. Zacheus Davenport, born May 18, 1792 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died August 21, 1870; married February 02, 1814.
iv. Elijah Davenport, born October 27, 1793 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died May 1802 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA.
v. Paul Davenport, Jr., born May 12, 1796 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died October 15, 1881; married Abt. 1821 in Colrain, Franklin, MA.
vi. Daniel Davenport, born May 17, 1798 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died March 23, 1893; married June 14, 1820 in Colrain, Franklin, MA.

More About Daniel Davenport:

Residence: Catamount Hill, Colrain, Hampshire/Franklin, MA

- vii. Alice Davenport, born July 20, 1800 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died December 10, 1870.
viii. Phebe Davenport, born April 07, 1802 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died February 12, 1815.
ix. Levi Paul Davenport, born September 20, 1804 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died April 02, 1885 in Colrain, Franklin, MA; married November 24, 1836 in Colrain, Franklin, MA.

304. David Shade, born 1752 in Germany; died 1816 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of **608. John George Shade** and **609. Elizabeth ???**. He married **305. Anna ???**.

305. Anna ???, born 1757; died March 30, 1840 in near Shelby, Richmond Co., OH.

More About David Shade:

Residence: York/Cumberland Co., PA

More About Anna ???:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Bethel Cemetery, Jackson Twp, Richmond, OH

Children of David Shade and Anna ??? are:

- 152 i. George Shade, born 1776; died 1835.
ii. Elizabeth Shade, born 1778; died Unknown; married Bef. 1800.
iii. Abraham Shade, born 1780; died 1844 in Crawford Co., OH; married Elizabeth/Mary/Polly ???.
iv. Catherine Shade, born 1785; died Unknown; married Bef. 1800.
v. David Shade, born 1788 in Pennsylvania; died March 26, 1854 in Carlisle, Cumberland, PA.

More About David Shade:

Residence: Carlisle, Cumberland, PA

- vi. Barbara Shade, born 1789; died Unknown.
- vii. Christopher Shade, born Abt. 1790; died April 28, 1859 in Indiana; married Sarah Shatto; born Bet. 1789 - 1798; died 1879 in Indiana.
- viii. Susan Shade, born 1795; died Unknown.
- ix. Francis Shade, born 1797; died Unknown.
- x. Mary Shade, born 1798; died Unknown.
- xi. John Shade, born 1802; died Unknown.

308. Andrew Kintner, born Bet. 1767 - 1768 in Augusta Co., VA; died 1815 in Columbiana Co., OH. He was the son of **616. Johann George Kintner** and **617. Maria Susannah Lamb**. He married **309. Elizabeth Simon** Abt. 1787 in prob. Washington Co, PA.

309. Elizabeth Simon, born August 02, 1767 in York Co, PA; died Abt. 1807. She was the daughter of **618. Michael Simon** and **619. Ann Ottilia Schmelzer**.

More About Andrew Kintner:

Residence: Washington Co., PA / Columbiana Co., OH

More About Elizabeth Simon:

Burial: Unknown, Old Springfield Church Cemetery, Columbiana Co., OH

Children of Andrew Kintner and Elizabeth Simon are:

- i. George Kintner, died Unknown.
- ii. Anna Maria Kintner, born Abt. 1788; died Unknown.

More About Anna Maria Kintner:

Residence: 1846, Jackson, Mahoning, OH

- iii. Catharine Kintner, born 1791 in Washington Co., PA; died December 26, 1833 in Trumbull Co., OH.
- iv. Michael Kintner, born February 13, 1793 in Washington Co., PA; died March 27, 1859 in Defiance Co., OH; married Anna Maria Mentzer Abt. 1815 in Columbiana Co., OH; died Unknown.

More About Michael Kintner:

Residence: 1846, Williams Co., OH

- v. Christina Kintner, born Abt. 1794 in Washington Co., PA; died Abt. 1875.

More About Christina Kintner:

Residence: Boardman, Mahoning, OH

- vi. John Kintner, born Abt. 1797; died Unknown.

More About John Kintner:

Residence: 1846, Boardman, Mahoning, OH

- vii. Susanna Kintner, born 1797 in Washington Co., PA; died February 29, 1880 in Mahoning Co., OH.

More About Susanna Kintner:

Residence: 1846, Boardman, Mahoning, OH

- 154 viii. Jacob Kintner, born September 10, 1798 in Washington Co., PA; died Abt. September 24, 1869 in Defiance Co., OH; married Elizabeth Mentzer.
- ix. Andrew Kintner, born Abt. 1806; died 1862.

More About Andrew Kintner:

Residence: 1846, Atwater, Portage, OH

310. George Mentzer, born Abt. April 30, 1766 in Lancaster Co., PA; died June 20, 1838 in Crawford Co., OH. He was the son of **620. Michael Mentzer** and **621. Anna Maria ???**. He married **311. Susannah Hoover**.

311. Susannah Hoover, born May 14, 1775 in Maryland; died November 11, 1855 in Crawford Co., OH. She was the daughter of **622. Johannes Hoover** and **623. Mary Watson?**.

More About Susannah Hoover:

Residence: Columbiana Co., OH / Crawford Co., OH

Children of George Mentzer and Susannah Hoover are:

- i. Anna Maria Mentzer, died Unknown; married Michael Kintner Abt. 1815 in Columbiana Co., OH; born February 13, 1793 in Washington Co., PA; died March 27, 1859 in Defiance Co., OH.

More About Michael Kintner:

Residence: 1846, Williams Co., OH

- 155 ii. Elizabeth Mentzer, born April 10, 1800 in Washington Co., PA; died March 29, 1870 in Defiance Co., OH; married Jacob Kintner.

312. Leonard Batdorf, born March 04, 1755 in Berks Co., PA; died Bef. October 27, 1818 in East Pennsboro, PA. He was the son of **624. George Peter Batdorf** and **625. Eva Elizabeth Reith**. He married **313. Margaret ???**.

313. Margaret ???, died Unknown.

More About Leonard Batdorf:

Christening: May 16, 1755

Children of Leonard Batdorf and Margaret ??? are:

- i. John Batdorf, died Unknown.
- ii. John George Batdorf, born May 06, 1783; died Abt. February 1860 in Cumberland Co., PA.

More About John George Batdorf:

Burial: Unknown, The Friedenskirche near Shiremanstown

Christening: May 19, 1783

- 156 iii. Frederick Battorf, born December 07, 1784 in Pennsylvania; died July 08, 1859; married Elizabeth ???.
- iv. Benjamin Batdorf, born December 27, 1785; died Unknown.
- v. Leonard Batdorf, born February 06, 1803; died February 26, 1852.

More About Leonard Batdorf:

Burial: Unknown, Lansdorf Cemetery, New Kingstown, PA

316. Christian Crall II, born Abt. 1775; died July 17, 1805. He was the son of **632. Christian Crall** and **633. Magdalena ???**. He married **317. Eve Shopp**.

317. Eve Shopp, died Abt. December 1807. She was the daughter of **634. Bernard Shopp** and **635. Barbara Meder**.

Notes for Christian Crall II:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Kicked by a horse

More About Christian Crall II:

Residence: Lower Paxton Twp, Dauphin, PA

Children of Christian Crall and Eve Shopp are:

- i. Susanna Crall, died Unknown.
- ii. Elizabeth Crall, born September 25, 1803; died October 08, 1861; married February 1822.

More About Elizabeth Crall:

Burial: Unknown, Reformed Cemetery at Young's church

- 158 iii. Christian Crall III, born November 15, 1805 in Dauphin Co. PA; died September 27, 1892 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, OH; married Elizabeth Handshoe May 25, 1826 in 1st Evangelical Luth Ch, Carlisle, Cumberland, PA.

318. Daniel Handshoe, born October 03, 1770 in Pennsylvania; died February 13, 1851. He married **319.**

Mary Magdaline Fehler.

319. Mary Magdaline Fehler, born July 03, 1779 in Pennsylvania; died September 09, 1858. She was the daughter of **638. John Jacob Fehler** and **639. Anna Eva Behney**.

Children of Daniel Handshoe and Mary Fehler are:

- 159 i. Elizabeth Handshoe, born November 27, 1804 in Cumberland Co., PA; died August 29, 1884 in Crawford Co., OH; married Christian Crall III May 25, 1826 in 1st Evangelical Luth Ch, Carlisle, Cumberland, PA.
- ii. Daniel Handshoe, born December 22, 1817; died Unknown.

More About Daniel Handshoe:

Christening: June 21, 1818, First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Cumberland, PA

384. Henry James, born Abt. 1755 in Pitt Co., NC; died Abt. 1819. He was the son of **768. Lemuel James** and **769. Jane ???**. He married **385. Nancy Norcott**.

385. Nancy Norcott, born Aft. 1755 in Pitt Co., NC; died Aft. 1819. She was the daughter of **770. William Norcott**.

Children of Henry James and Nancy Norcott are:

- 192 i. Reuben Henry James, born July 05, 1784 in Pitt Co., NC; died July 04, 1862; married Delila A. Holley Abt. 1810.
- ii. Hosea James, born Abt. 1785; died Unknown; married 1812 in Anson Co., NC.
- iii. William James, born Abt. 1786; died Unknown.
- iv. Peggy James, born Abt. 1788; died Unknown; married 1805.
- v. Margaret James, born October 04, 1795; died Unknown.

388. William Trull, died Unknown. He married **389. Jane Cuthbertson**.

389. Jane Cuthbertson, born 1789; died 1850. She was the daughter of **778. David Cuthbertson** and **779. Janet Monteith**.

Child of William Trull and Jane Cuthbertson is:

- 194 i. C. Jonathan Trull, born December 01, 1805 in North Carolina; died March 18, 1886 in Union Co., NC; married Dorcas Williams 1823 in Anson Co., NC.

390. William Williams, born 1773 in Duplin Co., NC; died 1867. He was the son of **780. Joseph Williams, Jr.** and **781. Martha Parrot**. He married **391. Lydia Bivens** 1805.

391. Lydia Bivens, died Bef. 1850. She was the daughter of **782. Nathaniel Bivens, Sr.** and **783. Margaret Tyler**.

More About William Williams:

Residence: August 14, 1860, Monroe, Union, NC

Children of William Williams and Lydia Bivens are:

- 195 i. Hezekiah Williams, died Unknown.
- ii. Dorcas Williams, born June 23, 1807 in North Carolina; died November 07, 1887 in Union Co., NC; married C. Jonathan Trull 1823 in Anson Co., NC.
- iii. Nancy Williams, born June 21, 1809; died February 03, 1892 in Union Co., NC.
- iv. John Williams, born Bet. 1810 - 1820; died Unknown.
- v. Malsy Williams, born Bet. 1810 - 1820; died Unknown.
- vi. Eunice Williams, born 1811 in North Carolina; died Bet. 1860 - 1870.
- vii. Pattie Williams, born 1813; died Unknown.
- viii. Margaret Williams, born May 04, 1815 in North Carolina; died August 24, 1884.
- ix. Joseph Williams IV, born July 09, 1819; died January 15, 1896 in Anson Co., NC.
- x. Lydia Williams, born July 15, 1825 in North Carolina; died May 01, 1900 in Union Co., NC.

392. Alexander Andrews, born Abt. 1756; died October 1837 in Stewart Co., TN. He was the son of **784. John Andrews, Sr.** and **785. ??? ???**. He married **393. Elizabeth Scarborough**.

393. Elizabeth Scarborough, died Unknown.

Children of Alexander Andrews and Elizabeth Scarborough are:

- i. John Andrews, died Unknown.
- ii. James Andrews, died Unknown.
- iii. Alexander Andrews, died Unknown.
- iv. Seth Andrews, born 1784; died 1843 in Montgomery Co., NC.
- v. Sterling Andrews, born 1785; died Unknown.
- vi. Edmund Andrews, born 1794 in Montgomery Co., NC; died Bef. 1843 - 1848 in Montgomery Co., NC.
- 196 vii. Wilson Andrews, born 1796 in Montgomery Co., NC; died 1848 in Montgomery Co., NC; married Mary G. ???.

412. Isaac Helms, born 1767 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 1838. He was the son of **824. George Helms** and **825. Mary Margaret Fortenbury**. He married **413. Nancy Agnes Laney**.

413. Nancy Agnes Laney, born 1770 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Bef. 1852 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She was the daughter of **826. George Laney** and **827. Mary Flynn Welch**.

Child of Isaac Helms and Nancy Laney is:

- 206 i. Tilman Helms, born Bet. 1792 - 1793; died July 1876 in Union Co., NC; married Sarah L. Helms.

414. John Helms, born 1770 in Anson Co., NC; died Unknown. He was the son of **828. Tilman Helms** and **829. Rachel Craig**. He married **415. Lavinia Helms**.

415. Lavinia Helms, born 1770 in Anson Co., NC; died Aft. July 30, 1860. She was the daughter of **830. Jonathan Helms** and **831. Elizabeth Smith**.

Child of John Helms and Lavinia Helms is:

- 207 i. Sarah L. Helms, born Bet. 1798 - 1802; died December 03, 1873 in Union Co., NC; married Tilman Helms.

424. William Remy, born January 16, 1744/45 in Westmoreland Co., VA; died May 16, 1816 in Paintsville, Floyd, KY. He was the son of **848. Daniel Remy** and **849. Darcus Brickey**. He married **425. Eleanor McCarty** Abt. 1760 in probably Virginia.

425. Eleanor McCarty, born Abt. 1750 in Virginia; died Aft. 1830 in Floyd Co., KY.

Children of William Remy and Eleanor McCarty are:

- i. John Remy, born Abt. 1769 in probably Virginia; died Bef. 1820; married October 11, 1797 in Washington Co., VA.
- ii. Mary Remy, born April 13, 1772 in probably Virginia; died May 23, 1835 in Sevier Co., TN; married Abt. 1789 in Wilkes Co., NC.
- iii. William Remy, born Abt. 1774 in probably Virginia; died Aft. 1840 in Johnson Co., KY.
- iv. James Remy, born Bet. 1775 - 1780 in probably Virginia; died Bef. 1840 in Floyd Co., KY.
- v. Dorcas Remy, born Abt. 1776 in probably Virginia; died Abt. 1867 in Johnson Co., KY; married November 22, 1796 in Washington Co., VA.
- vi. Eleanor Remy, born Abt. 1778 in probably Virginia; died Aft. 1830 in Floyd Co., KY; married September 19, 1799 in Washington Co., VA.
- vii. Jemima Remy, born Abt. 1782 in probably Virginia; died Unknown in Missouri; married August 16, 1810 in Floyd Co., KY.
- viii. Catherine Remy, born May 26, 1786 in Virginia or North Carolina; died November 11, 1852 in Concord, Johnson, NC; married January 09, 1805 in Floyd Co., KY.
- 212 ix. Daniel Remy, born September 23, 1789 in Virginia; died Bef. 1850 in Johnson Co., KY; married Nancy Pelfrey August 26, 1807 in Floyd Co., KY.
- x. Owen Remy, born Abt. 1790; died Abt. 1816 in Virginia.

426. William Pelphrey, born January 29, 1764 in Bristol, VA; died Unknown in Morgan Co., KY. He was the son of **852. John Pelphrey**. He married **427. Nancy ???** Abt. 1785.

427. Nancy ???, born Abt. 1760 in Virginia; died Unknown.

Children of William Pelphrey and Nancy ??? are:

- 213 i. Nancy Pelfrey, born 1786 in Montgomery Co., VA; died October 04, 1858 in Johnson Co., KY; married Daniel Remy August 26, 1807 in Floyd Co., KY.

- ii. Elijah Pelphrey, born 1794 in Montgomery Co., VA; died Unknown.
- iii. William Pelphrey, born 1795 in Montgomery Co., VA; died Unknown; married September 29, 1814 in Floyd Co., KY.
- iv. Ann Pelphrey, born 1795 in Montgomery Co., VA; died Unknown; married February 10, 1815.
- v. Alexander Pelphrey, born June 05, 1795 in Montgomery Co., VA; died July 14, 1873; married October 28, 1813.
- vi. Daniel Pelphrey, born 1798 in Kentucky?; died 1831 in Floyd Co., KY; married January 24, 1819 in Floyd Co., KY.
- vii. Mary Pelphrey, born Abt. 1800; died Unknown; married February 09, 1823.
- viii. John Pelfrey, born 1809; died 1851; married June 23, 1828.

448. John Jackson, Jr., born 1762 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA; died August 15, 1833 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME. He was the son of **896. John Jackson** and **897. Jemima Jackson**. He married **449. Ruth Godfrey** September 27, 1795 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME.

449. Ruth Godfrey, born January 1775 in Yarmouth, NS, Canada; died May 29, 1870 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME. She was the daughter of **898. Prince Godfrey** and **899. Phebe Merithew**.

More About John Jackson, Jr.:

Residence: Vassalborough, ME

Children of John Jackson and Ruth Godfrey are:

- 224 i. Godfrey Jackson, M.D., born June 22, 1796 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; died August 18, 1883 in Lee, Penobscot, ME; married (1) Cyrene Hall November 30, 1820 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; married (2) Sarah Shepard June 09, 1866 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; married (3) Paulina ??? Aft. 1866.
- ii. Jemima Jackson, born December 20, 1797 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; died Unknown; married November 18, 1823.
- iii. Benjamin Jackson, born October 07, 1799 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; died Unknown; married November 30, 1826.
- iv. John Henry Jackson, born Abt. December 25, 1803 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; died May 01, 1882; married 1835.

More About John Henry Jackson:

Residence: 1880, Litchfield, Kennebec, ME

- v. Sylvia Ruth Jackson, born October 15, 1806 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; died Unknown; married January 29, 1828.
- vi. Ruth Godfrey Jackson, born March 27, 1810 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; died October 1898; married November 22, 1829.

450. Jabez Hall, born Abt. January 18, 1766 in Halifax, Plymouth, MA; died November 20, 1839 in Canaan, Somerset, ME. He was the son of **900. Jabez Hall** and **901. Deborah Stetson**. He married **451. Tryphena Wilbor** Abt. November 17, 1791 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.

451. Tryphena Wilbor, born September 03, 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; died Abt. 1856 in Readfield, Kennebec, ME. She was the daughter of **902. Lemuel Wilbor** and **903. Sarah Holden**.

More About Jabez Hall:

Residence: Waterville, Kennebec, ME

More About Tryphena Wilbor:

Residence: 1850, Readfield, Kennebec, ME

Children of Jabez Hall and Tryphena Wilbor are:

- i. Asa Hall, died Unknown.
- ii. Sally Hall, died Unknown.
- iii. Polly Hall, died Unknown.
- iv. Deborah Hall, born July 12, 1792 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; died February 27, 1892 in Mount Vernon, Kennebec, ME; married April 11, 1858 in Mount Vernon, Kennebec, ME.
- 225 v. Cyrene Hall, born June 02, 1797 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; died May 26, 1864 in Lee, Penobscot, ME; married Godfrey Jackson, M.D. November 30, 1820 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME.
- vi. Sylvia Hall, born 1805; died Unknown.

452. Simon C. Lowell, born April 24, 1784 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; died March 18, 1848 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME. He was the son of **904. John Lowell** and **905. Mary Chapman**. He married **453. Sarah Mead** June 07, 1806 in Bridgton, Cumberland, ME.

453. Sarah Mead, born March 14, 1785 in Topsham, England; died September 23, 1842 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME.

Children of Simon Lowell and Sarah Mead are:

- i. Charles Lowell, born June 19, 1807; died July 25, 1890 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; married December 07, 1832.
- 226 ii. Thomas M. Lowell, born February 19, 1809 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; died July 24, 1883 in Carroll, Penobscot, ME; married Judith Hanson July 31, 1836.
- iii. Sophia Lowell, born January 05, 1811; died December 16, 1811.
- iv. James Lowell, born March 15, 1813; died April 02, 1813.
- v. Susan H. Lowell, born August 15, 1814; died August 21, 1859 in Black River Falls, WI; married December 01, 1836 in Springfield, ME.

454. ??? Hanson, born in England; died Unknown. He married **455. ??? ???**.

455. ??? ???, born in England; died Unknown.

Child of ??? Hanson and ??? ??? is:

- 227 i. Judith Hanson, born June 16, 1811 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; died Aft. 1879; married Thomas M. Lowell July 31, 1836.

456. Robert Leeman, born Abt. 1757 in Coverdale?, Yorks, England; died Abt. 1839 in New Brunswick, Canada. He married **457. Ann ???**.

457. Ann ???, died Aft. 1839.

Child of Robert Leeman and Ann ??? is:

- 228 i. Robert Leeman, born Abt. 1782 in Westmorland Co., NB, Canada; died Aft. 1851 in New Brunswick, Canada; married Rachel Willson November 10, 1810 in Hillsboro, NB, Canada.

468. Samuel Prescott, born July 06, 1773 in Epping, NH; died Abt. September 18, 1842 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME. He was the son of **936. Samuel Prescott** and **937. Mehitable Bean**. He married **469. Nancy Burkmar** January 1798 in Northport, Waldo, ME.

469. Nancy Burkmar, born June 03, 1772 in Concord, MA; died April 10, 1857 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME. She was the daughter of **938. Thomas Burkmar** and **939. Mary ???**.

More About Samuel Prescott:

Residence: Dixmont, ME

More About Nancy Burkmar:

Residence: Northport, ME

Children of Samuel Prescott and Nancy Burkmar are:

- 234 i. Thomas Prescott, born February 28, 1799 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died February 14, 1878; married Jane Palmer January 01, 1820.
- ii. Henry B. Prescott, born March 13, 1801 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died October 10, 1847; married November 15, 1833.
- iii. Samuel Buckmore Prescott, born November 18, 1802 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown; married August 20, 1826.
- iv. Joseph D. Prescott, born April 26, 1804 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died March 15, 1855; married January 01, 1826.
- v. Mary E. Prescott, born November 17, 1805 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died May 25, 1826; married November 27, 1825.
- vi. Eliza Prescott, born June 03, 1807 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown; married April 26, 1828.
- vii. John Prescott, born December 25, 1808 in Northport, ME; died Unknown; married January 03, 1830.
- viii. Nancy Prescott, born August 19, 1810 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died October 19, 1816.
- ix. Joshua B. Prescott, born January 19, 1812 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown; married

December 24, 1840.

- x. Harriet Lovinia Prescott, born February 19, 1814 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown; married October 23, 1836.
- xi. Nancy Prescott, born June 16, 1816 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died Unknown; married January 01, 1840.
- xii. Jane Prescott, born February 20, 1817 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died June 05, 1826.

470. Joshua Palmer, born October 30, 1769 in Maine; died Unknown. He married **471. Jane Jeane Rogers** November 30, 1794.

471. Jane Jeane Rogers, born Abt. February 17, 1773 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died October 05, 1803. She was the daughter of **942. Adam Rogers** and **943. Lydia Rogers**.

More About Jane Jeane Rogers:

Residence: Marshfield, Plymouth, MA

Children of Joshua Palmer and Jane Rogers are:

- 235 i. Jane Palmer, born Abt. December 02, 1796 in Camden, Waldo, ME; died January 21, 1870; married Thomas Prescott January 01, 1820.
- ii. Joshua Palmer, born February 17, 1799; died Unknown.
- iii. Hezekiah Palmer, born January 03, 1803; died Unknown.
- iv. Sophia Palmer, born September 23, 1803; died Unknown.

472. Ichabod Clark, born October 12, 1777; died Abt. May 1829. He married **473. Mary Lancaster** November 07, 1796 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

473. Mary Lancaster, born January 01, 1774 in Beverly, Essex, MA; died Bet. 1860 - 1870. She was the daughter of **946. Thomas Lancaster** and **947. Lydia Jones**.

Children of Ichabod Clark and Mary Lancaster are:

- i. Catherine Clark, born January 11, 1795; died Unknown.
- ii. Thankfull Clark, born May 12, 1797; died Abt. August 15, 1870 in Glenburn, ME; married November 20, 1816 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME.
- iii. Polly Clark, born June 11, 1799; died Unknown; married December 1820 in Bangor, ME.
- iv. Olive Clark, born November 05, 1801; died March 18, 1873.

More About Olive Clark:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

- v. Dorcas Clark, born December 22, 1803; died June 22, 1875.

More About Dorcas Clark:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

- 236 vi. Salathiel R. Clark, born December 04, 1805 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; died June 22, 1875 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME; married Sarah Goss Abt. 1830.
- vii. Richard Lancaster Clark, born May 07, 1809; died November 13, 1876.

More About Richard Lancaster Clark:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

- viii. Elmira Clark, born October 02, 1811; died Unknown.
- ix. Sophronia Clark, born May 09, 1814; died Unknown.
- x. Henry Clark, born March 20, 1817; died February 20, 1830.

More About Henry Clark:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

474. Thomas Goss, born May 29, 1780 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Levant, ME. He was the son of **948. Thomas Goss** and **949. Tammy Finson**. He married **475. Elizabeth Witham** May 13, 1798 in Durham, Pejebscot, ME.

475. Elizabeth Witham, born February 26, 1778 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; died Unknown. She

was the daughter of **950. Ebenezer Witham** and **951. Sarah Hool**.

More About Thomas Goss:

Burial: Unknown, Levant, ME

Children of Thomas Goss and Elizabeth Witham are:

- i. Dorcas Witham Goss, born July 12, 1798 in Pejepscoot Mills, ME; died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Goss, born July 08, 1800 in Pejepscoot Mills, ME; died Unknown.
- iii. Isaac Moyes Witham Goss, born June 24, 1802 in Pejepscoot Mills, ME; died Unknown.
- iv. Olive Goss, born Abt. 1804 in Danville, ME; died Unknown.
- v. Eben Goss, born June 29, 1806 in Pejepscoot Mills, ME; died Unknown.
- 237 vi. Sarah Goss, born February 14, 1810 in Pejepscoot Mills, ME; died December 27, 1890 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME; married Salathiel R. Clark Abt. 1830.
- vii. Tammy Goss, born July 21, 1812 in Pejepscoot Mills, ME; died Unknown.
- viii. Watson Rand Goss, born November 20, 1815 in Pejepscoot Mills, ME; died Unknown.
- ix. William Henry Harrison Goss, born August 18, 1818 in Pejepscoot Mills, ME; died Unknown.
- x. Betsy Goss, born August 1821 in Pejepscoot Mills, ME; died Unknown.

476. Johann Jost Oberlach, born October 26, 1748 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Aft. 1830 in Washington, ME. He was the son of **952. Johann Gottfriedt Oberlach** and **953. Maria Cassandra Benner**. He married **477. Jane Jameson** Bef. 1789.

477. Jane Jameson, died Unknown.

Children of Johann Oberlach and Jane Jameson are:

- i. John B. Oberlach, born Abt. 1770 in Waldoboro, ME; died Unknown; married Abt. 1791 in Waldoboro, ME.
- ii. Jane Oberlach, born Abt. 1779; died Unknown.
- 238 iii. Jacob Overlock, born Bet. 1784 - 1788 in Waldoboro, Maine; died Abt. 1850; married Eunice Goodspeed December 09, 1813.

478. Amasa Goodspeed, born Abt. 1758 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died June 1801 in China, Kennebec, ME. He was the son of **956. Nathaniel Goodspeed** and **957. Elizabeth Fuller**. He married **479. Elizabeth Robinson** November 25, 1793 in Vassalboro, Kennebec, ME.

479. Elizabeth Robinson, born Abt. 1774 in Massachusetts; died Bef. March 17, 1803.

Children of Amasa Goodspeed and Elizabeth Robinson are:

- 239 i. Eunice Goodspeed, born 1795 in China, Kennebec, ME; died Aft. June 16, 1880; married Jacob Overlock December 09, 1813.
- ii. Thomas Goodspeed, born June 27, 1798 in China, Kennebec, ME; died August 27, 1882 in Hermon, Penobscot, ME; married November 04, 1821 in Montville, Waldo, ME; married Aft. 1842.

More About Thomas Goodspeed:

Burial: Unknown, Snow's Corner Cemetery, Hermon, Penobscot, ME

Residence: Hermon, Penobscot, ME

- iii. Mehitable Goodspeed, born August 07, 1801 in China, Kennebec, ME; died May 12, 1866 in South Liberty, ME; married Martin Overlock February 1819 in Putnam (Washington), ME; born January 29, 1789 in Waldoboro, ME; died July 29, 1888 in South Liberty, ME.

More About Martin Overlock:

Burial: Unknown, Moody Cemetery, Liberty, ME

- iv. Betsy Goodspeed, born Abt. 1803 in Vassalboro?, Kennebec, ME; died Unknown.

486. ??? Barker, died Unknown. He married **487. Amy ???**.

487. Amy ???, born Abt. 1790 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

Children of ??? Barker and Amy ??? are:

- 243 i. Matilda Barker, born Bet. 1814 - 1816 in Indiana or Iowa or Illinois; died Aft. 1859; married James H. Lewis October 31, 1831 in Lawrence Co., IL.

- ii. Martha Barker, born Abt. 1821 in Iowa; died Unknown.

488. William T. Terry, born 1786 in Louisa Co., VA; died November 22, 1854 in Logan Co., KY. He was the son of **976. Nathaniel D. Terry, Jr.** and **977. Ann Thompson**. He married **489. Elizabeth M. Watlington** Abt. July 02, 1806 in Halifax Co., VA.

489. Elizabeth M. Watlington, born Abt. 1786 in Halifax Co., VA; died Aft. 1870 in Todd Co., KY. She was the daughter of **978. Paul Watlington**.

Children of William Terry and Elizabeth Watlington are:

- i. Stephen Terry, died Unknown.

More About Stephen Terry:
Residence: Fort Worth, TX

- ii. James H. L. Terry, died Unknown.
- iii. John Terry, born September 19, 1809 in Goochland Co., VA; died Unknown; married September 11, 1832.

More About John Terry:
Residence: Louisville, KY

- 244 iv. Nathaniel Baxter Terry, born May 24, 1821 in Virginia or Todd Co., KY; died July 16, 1883 in Hart Co., Kentucky; married Lucinda Srygley June 10, 1840 in Green Co., KY.
- v. Lucy H. Terry, born February 12, 1826 in Tennessee or Kentucky; died October 19, 1893 in Todd Co., KY; married May 05, 1847 in Logan Co., KY.

490. Joseph Srygley, Jr., born March 03, 1791 in Virginia or Bucks Co., PA; died November 30, 1862 in Green Co., KY. He was the son of **980. Joseph Srygler**. He married **491. Sarah Sidebottom** March 03, 1813 in Green Co., KY.

491. Sarah Sidebottom, born August 12, 1798 in Green Co., KY; died August 18, 1856 in Green Co., KY. She was the daughter of **982. Charles Sidebottom** and **983. Susannah Roundtree**.

More About Joseph Srygley, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Foster Cemetery, Green Co., KY

More About Sarah Sidebottom:

Burial: Unknown, Foster Cemetery, Green Co., KY

Children of Joseph Srygley and Sarah Sidebottom are:

- i. Louisa Srygler, born Abt. 1813 in Green Co., KY; died 1871 in Green Co., KY; married May 01, 1837 in Kentucky.
- ii. Augustus Harrison Shrygley, born January 04, 1814 in Green Co., KY; died January 02, 1879 in Hart Co., KY; married Nancy Fitzhugh Dawson Abt. 1836 in Kentucky; born April 30, 1817; died December 17, 1895 in Hart Co., KY.

More About Augustus Harrison Shrygley:
Burial: Unknown, Hubbard Cemetery, Hart Co., KY

More About Nancy Fitzhugh Dawson:
Residence: Bacon Creek, KY

- 245 iii. Lucinda Srygley, born November 18, 1819 in Kentucky; died July 28, 1862 in Green Co., KY; married Nathaniel Baxter Terry June 10, 1840 in Green Co., KY.
- iv. Letitia Srygler, born May 07, 1823 in Green Co., KY; died April 12, 1885 in Green Co., KY; married March 02, 1843 in Green Co., KY.

More About Letitia Srygler:
Burial: Unknown, Foster Cemetery, Green Co., KY

- v. Sarah J. Srygler, born Abt. 1827 in Green Co., KY; died Bef. January 13, 1887 in Green Co., KY; married Bet. 1861 - 1863 in Green Co., KY.
- vi. Cynthia Ann Srygler, born April 04, 1828 in Kentucky; died September 23, 1913 in Green Co., KY;

married November 08, 1855 in Green Co., KY.

More About Cynthia Ann Srygler:

Burial: Unknown, Foster Cemetery, Green Co., KY

- vii. Barnett Marion Srygler, born July 20, 1831 in Green Co., KY; died August 06, 1853 in Green Co., KY.

More About Barnett Marion Srygler:

Burial: Unknown, Foster Cemetery, Green Co., KY

- viii. Mary Elizabeth L. Srygler, born June 20, 1833 in Green Co., KY; died August 09, 1905 in Green Co., KY; married November 09, 1854 in Green Co., KY.

More About Mary Elizabeth L. Srygler:

Burial: Unknown, A. A. Pierce Cemetery, Green Co., KY

- ix. Fielding Christopher Srygley, born February 11, 1838 in Kentucky; died December 26, 1901; married September 28, 1869 in Green Co., KY; married June 27, 1872 in Green Co., KY; married December 03, 1874 in Green Co., KY.

More About Fielding Christopher Srygley:

Burial: Unknown, Red Hill Cemetery, Larue Co., KY

- x. Susan Lavinia Srygler, born April 06, 1840 in Green Co., KY; died Unknown; married March 18, 1862 in Green Co., KY; married November 15, 1873 in Green Co., KY.

492. Thomas T. Dawson, born February 19, 1792 in Bedford Co., VA; died August 12, 1879 in Hart Co., KY. He was the son of **984. Jeremiah Dawson** and **985. Nancy Agnes Dollard**. He married **493. Nancy Fitzhugh** September 09, 1812 in Logan Co., KY.

493. Nancy Fitzhugh, born August 04, 1794 in Bedford Co., VA; died June 25, 1883 in Hart Co., KY. She was the daughter of **986. Peter Fitzhugh** and **987. Nancy Dawson**.

More About Thomas T. Dawson:

Burial: Unknown, Hubbard Cemetery, Hart Co., KY

Residence: 1873, Hart Co., KY

More About Nancy Fitzhugh:

Burial: Unknown, Hubbard Cemetery, Hart Co., KY

Children of Thomas Dawson and Nancy Fitzhugh are:

- i. Robert B. Dawson, died Unknown.

More About Robert B. Dawson:

Residence: near Newton, Jasper Co., IA

- ii. Thomas T. Dawson, died Unknown.

More About Thomas T. Dawson:

Residence: near Newton, Jasper Co., IA

- iii. Elizabeth Dawson, died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Dawson:

Residence: Hart Co., KY

- iv. Mary Dawson, died Unknown.

More About Mary Dawson:

Residence: Powder Mills, Hart, KY

- v. Melinda Dawson, died Unknown.

More About Melinda Dawson:

Residence: Munfordsville, Hart, KY

- vi. Nancy Fitzhugh Dawson, born April 30, 1817; died December 17, 1895 in Hart Co., KY; married Augustus Harrison Shrygley Abt. 1836 in Kentucky; born January 04, 1814 in Green Co., KY; died January 02, 1879 in Hart Co., KY.

More About Nancy Fitzhugh Dawson:
Residence: Bacon Creek, KY

More About Augustus Harrison Shrygley:
Burial: Unknown, Hubbard Cemetery, Hart Co., KY

- 246 vii. Jeremiah Dawson, born January 22, 1820 in Hart Co., KY; died August 01, 1895; married (1) Aspasia Bostick; married (2) Rebecca Norton December 09, 1861 in Hart Co., KY.
- viii. Peter F. Dawson, born Abt. 1822; died June 24, 1857 in Hart Co., KY; married Rebecca Norton; born 1828 in Hart Co., KY; died 1907.

494. Richard Bostick, born 1800 in Rutherford Co., NC; died Abt. 1837 in Hart Co., KY. He was the son of **988. Reuben Bostick** and **989. Margaret Elizabeth Davidson**. He married **495. Nancy Dawson** 1822.

495. Nancy Dawson, born 1800 in Virginia or Hart Co., KY; died November 05, 1874 in Hart Co., KY. She was the daughter of **984. Jeremiah Dawson** and **985. Nancy Agnes Dollard**.

More About Richard Bostick:
Residence: 1830, Hart Co., KY

Children of Richard Bostick and Nancy Dawson are:

- i. Gabriel F. Bostick, born August 11, 1823 in Hart Co., Kentucky; died July 13, 1875; married Bef. 1857; married Bef. 1861.

More About Gabriel F. Bostick:
Burial: Unknown, Old Hubbard Cemetery, Hart Co., KY

- ii. Ransom A. Bostick, born 1826 in Hart Co., KY; died Unknown; married February 20, 1856 in Hart Co., KY.
- iii. Isophrona Bostick, born Abt. 1828 in Kentucky; died Bef. 1880.
- 247 iv. Aspasia Bostick, born January 20, 1829 in Simpson Co., KY; died July 07, 1861 in Hart Co., KY; married Jeremiah Dawson.
- v. Jeremiah Bostick, born 1831 in Simpson Co., KY; died Unknown.
- vi. Bicy A. Bostick, born 1833 in Hart Co., KY; died Unknown; married Bef. 1880.
- vii. Martha E. Bostick, born Abt. 1835 in Green Co., KY; died Unknown.
- viii. Susan Bostick, born 1837 in Hart Co., KY; died Unknown.

496. John Gulick, born Abt. 1782 in Prob. Hampshire Co., VA; died Abt. 1854 in Jasper Co., MO or Pickaway Co., OH. He was the son of **992. Ferdinand Gulick** and **993. Hannah Bell Leigh**. He married **497. Miriam Taylor** 1804 in ?Hampshire Co., VA.

497. Miriam Taylor, born 1785; died Aft. 1828 in Ohio.

Children of John Gulick and Miriam Taylor are:

- i. Joseph B. Gulick, born October 09, 1814 in Hampshire Co., VA; died August 31, 1896 in Jasper Co., MO; married 1838.

More About Joseph B. Gulick:
Residence: 1880, McDonald, Jasper, MO

- ii. Jesse Gulick, born September 30, 1816 in Hampshire Co., VA; died 1878; married 1841.
- iii. William Taylor Gulick, born August 21, 1819 in ?Greensville, IL; died Unknown.
- 248 iv. Taylor Gulick, born November 22, 1821 in Des Moines, IA; died June 22, 1874 in Corey Grove, IA; married (1) Rebecca Ritchhart September 14, 1843; married (2) Catherine Bunger Abt. 1849.
- v. John Gulick, born 1824; died Unknown.
- vi. Susanna Gulick, born Abt. 1826; died Unknown.
- vii. Elizabeth Gulick, born Abt. 1828; died Unknown.

498. George Bunger, born December 16, 1788 in Greenbrier Co., VA; died Unknown in Elkhart, IN. He was the son of **996. John Bunger** and **997. Eva Elssa House**. He married **499. Susanna Rookstool** January 30, 1813 in Greenbrier Co., VA.

499. Susanna Rookstool, born October 09, 1788; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **998. George Rookstool** and **999. Susanna ???**.

Child of George Bunger and Susanna Rookstool is:

- 249 i. Catherine Bunger, born November 18, 1813 in Indiana; died Unknown in Iowa; married Taylor Gulick Abt. 1849.

500. William Mathis, born November 28, 1808 in Kentucky; died January 26, 1865 in Iowa. He was the son of **1000. William Mathis** and **1001. Hepsiba Jemima Philpot**. He married **501. Elizabeth Duke** October 04, 1825 in Kentucky.

501. Elizabeth Duke, born April 20, 1807 in Kentucky; died April 15, 1888 in Polk Co., IA. She was the daughter of **1002. David Duke** and **1003. Elizabeth Miller**.

More About William Mathis:

Burial: Unknown, Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Polk, IA

Residence: Des Moines Co., IA / Polk Co., IA

Children of William Mathis and Elizabeth Duke are:

- 250 i. David Mathis, born August 03, 1826 in Green Co., KY; died May 04, 1842 in Des Moines Co., IA.
ii. William J. Mathis, born October 04, 1828 in Green Co., KY; died February 07, 1875 in Polk Co., IA; married Celia Miller October 13, 1846 in Des Moines Co., IA.
iii. John P. Mathis, born January 22, 1836 in Iowa; died December 11, 1886 in Elkhart Township, Polk, IA; married 1854.
iv. G. W. Mathis, born Abt. 1848 in Iowa; died Unknown.

502. William Miller, born 1795 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He married **503. Nancy Hanks**.

503. Nancy Hanks, born June 13, 1794; died March 17, 1873 in Des Moines Co., IA. She was the daughter of **1006. William Hanks** and **1007. Elizabeth Hall**.

More About Nancy Hanks:

Burial: Unknown, Millersburg Cemetery, Des Moines Co., IA

Children of William Miller and Nancy Hanks are:

- 251 i. Lucretia Miller, born 1815; died Unknown.
ii. Joel Miller, born 1818; died Unknown.
iii. Elizabeth Miller, born 1819; died Unknown.
iv. Mahala Miller, born 1821; died Unknown; married James Harvey Mathis August 18, 1837 in Des Moines Co., IA; born September 27, 1817 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
v. Rebecca Miller, born 1822; died Unknown.
vi. Charles Miller, born 1824; died Unknown.
vii. John L. Miller, born January 26, 1826 in Macon Co., IL; died Unknown.
viii. Celia Miller, born 1828 in Illinois; died Unknown; married (1) William J. Mathis October 13, 1846 in Des Moines Co., IA; married (2) Henry H. Monarch November 23, 1882 in Polk Co., IA.
ix. William Miller, born 1830 in Illinois; died Unknown.
x. Nancy Miller, born 1832; died Unknown.
xi. James Miller, born 1834 in Illinois; died Unknown.
xii. Lucetta Miller, born Abt. 1836 in Iowa; died Unknown.

504. William Burget, Sr., born 1778 in Schoharie, Schoharie, NY; died 1830 in Ashtabula Co., OH. He was the son of **1008. Jehoiakim Burget** and **1009. Sarah White**. He married **505. Abigail Andrews**.

505. Abigail Andrews, born 1781 in Connecticut; died September 02, 1861 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH. She was the daughter of **1010. John Andrews**.

More About William Burget, Sr.:

Burial: 1830, Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH

More About Abigail Andrews:

Burial: September 04, 1861, Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH

Children of William Burget and Abigail Andrews are:

- 252 i. John A. Burget, born February 28, 1801 in Harpersfield, Delaware, NY; died April 13, 1858 in Utica, Livingston, MO; married Lucy M. Hoskins December 28, 1826 in Ashtabula Co., OH.
- ii. Reuben F. Burget, born Aft. 1801; died Unknown.

More About Reuben F. Burget:

Residence: 1840, Caldwell Co., MO

508. Loyd Rockhold, born 1776 in Maryland; died Bef. July 08, 1853 in Livingston Co., MO. He was the son of **1016. Charles Rockhold** and **1017. Ruth Marsh**. He married **509. Elizabeth Buck** October 31, 1803 in Carter Co., TN.

509. Elizabeth Buck, born July 07, 1776 in Bedford Co. PA; died Bef. 1850 in Livingston Co., MO. She was the daughter of **1018. Jonathan Buck** and **1019. Zuriiah Covalt**.

Children of Loyd Rockhold and Elizabeth Buck are:

- i. Dawson Rockhold, born Abt. 1806 in Carter Co., TN; died Unknown.
- ii. Lloyd Rockhold, born January 15, 1808 in Carter Co., TN; died September 15, 1884 in Gas Point, Shasta, CA; married March 08, 1827 in Clay Co., MO.
- iii. Robert Rockhold, born Abt. 1809 in Carter Co., TN; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Rockhold, born Abt. 1810 in Carter Co., TN; died Unknown; married March 12, 1832 in Missouri.
- v. Susan Rockhold, born Abt. 1811 in Carter Co., TN; died Unknown.
- vi. Asa Rockhold, born 1813 in Tennessee; died Unknown; married Abt. 1833 in Missouri.
- vii. John J. Rockhold, born December 25, 1813 in Carter Co., TN; died July 21, 1877 in Livingston Co., MO; married July 13, 1841 in Livingston Co., MO.

More About John J. Rockhold:

Burial: Unknown, Utica Cemetery, Chula, Livingston, MO

- 254 viii. Alfred T. Rockholt, born 1819 in Carter Co., TN; died Unknown; married (1) Eliza Sisk March 03, 1836 in Carroll Co., MO; married (2) Amanda ??? Bef. 1842.

Generation No. 10

528. John Fleharty, born Abt. 1717 in Eastern Shore, MD; died October 24, 1754. He was the son of **1056. Stephen Fleharty** and **1057. Sarah Alford**. He married **529. Sarah Chezum** Abt. 1742 in Eastern Shore, MD.

529. Sarah Chezum, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1058. Samuel Chezum**.

Children of John Fleharty and Sarah Chezum are:

- 264 i. Stephen Fleharty, born October 28, 1743 in Caroline Co., MD; died April 25, 1798 in Caroline Co., MD; married Sarah Alford April 04, 1764 in Eastern Shore, MD.
- ii. John Fleharty, born 1744; died 1774.
- iii. Ann Fleharty, born Abt. 1746; died Unknown.

532. Henry Withgott, born Abt. 1684 in Talbot Co., MD; died Aft. November 24, 1720. He was the son of **1064. Joseph Withgott** and **1065. Elizabeth ???**. He married **533. Mary Delahay** August 25, 1703 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot, MD.

533. Mary Delahay, born Abt. April 21, 1684 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot, MD; died Aft. December 04, 1747. She was the daughter of **1066. Thomas Delahay** and **1067. Eve Riche**.

More About Henry Withgott:

Residence: 1720, Talbot Co., MD

More About Mary Delahay:

Christening: June 21, 1684, St. Peters Parish, Talbot, MD

Children of Henry Withgott and Mary Delahay are:

- i. Eve Withgott, died Unknown; married January 17, 1721/22 in Saint Peters Parish, Talbot, MD.
- ii. Joseph Withgott, born July 17, 1709 in St. Peters Parish, Talbot, MD; died 1740; married November 23, 1738.
- iii. Mary Withgott, born January 16, 1710/11 in St. Peters Parish, Talbot, MD; died Bef. 1747.
- iv. Sarah Withgott, born December 07, 1714 in St. Peters Parish, Talbot, MD; died Aft. 1747; married Thomas Delahay Abt. January 29, 1742/43 in St. Peters Parish, Talbot, MD; born December 07, 1713; died Aft. December 03, 1758.
- 266 v. Henry Withgott, born Abt. 1717; died Aft. December 01, 1775; married Leah ??? Bet. 1748 - 1750.
- vi. Elizabeth Withgott, born Abt. 1720; died Unknown; married Aft. 1742.

576. Francis Loomis, born June 12, 1726 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 1783 in Connecticut. He was the son of **1152. Josiah Loomis** and **1153. Elizabeth Kelsey**. He married **577. Elizabeth Pinney**.

577. Elizabeth Pinney, born Abt. 1726 in Simsbury, CT; died Unknown.

Children of Francis Loomis and Elizabeth Pinney are:

- 288 i. Loren Loomis, born October 02, 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT; died Unknown; married Elizabeth ??? Abt. 1783 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA.
- ii. Lovana Loomis, born October 02, 1747 in Simsbury, CT; died 1790.
- iii. Francis Loomis, born June 07, 1750 in Simsbury, CT; died Unknown.
- iv. Ruth Loomis, born June 28, 1752 in Simsbury, CT; died April 08, 1849 in Granby, CT.
- v. Asenath Loomis, born May 13, 1754 in Simsbury, CT; died January 26, 1836 in Westfield, MA.
- vi. Rosabella Loomis, born July 28, 1756 in Simsbury, CT; died July 02, 1802.
- vii. Mary Loomis, born October 08, 1758 in Simsbury, CT; died Unknown.
- viii. Melinda Loomis, born Abt. 1761 in Simsbury, CT; died Unknown.
- ix. Thomas Loomis, born February 23, 1766 in Simsbury, CT; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Loomis:
Residence: Died young

582. Thomas Hall, born June 18, 1754 in Charlestown, Washington, RI; died December 18, 1834 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. He was the son of **1164. Consider Hall** and **1165. Abigail Parker**. He married **583. Priscilla ???** Abt. 1773.

583. Priscilla ???, born December 13, 1754 in Westerly, Washington, RI; died July 24, 1838 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.

Children of Thomas Hall and Priscilla ??? are:

- i. Nathaniel Hall, born September 09, 1775 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died Aft. 1850.
- ii. Abigail Hall, born December 19, 1776 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died Bef. 1851.
- iii. John Hall, born January 20, 1778 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died Bef. 1851.
- iv. Hannah Hall, born February 01, 1780 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died July 08, 1796 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.
- v. Wells Hall, born October 19, 1781 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died Bef. 1851.
- 291 vi. Susanna Hall, born July 09, 1783 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died Aft. 1850.
- vii. Sally Hall, born Abt. August 10, 1785 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died Aft. 1850.
- viii. Consider Hall, born September 30, 1787 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died November 16, 1806 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.
- ix. Amy Hall, born April 21, 1789 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died Aft. 1850.
- x. Thomas Hall, Jr, born February 22, 1791 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died January 03, 1847 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.
- xi. Jeremiah Hall, born March 05, 1793 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died Aft. 1850.
- xii. Betsey Hall, born September 03, 1799 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died Aft. 1850.

584. Abraham Sneden, born Abt. 1733; died Bet. 1810 - 1820. He was the son of **1168. Robert Sneden, Jr.** and **1169. Mary Dobbs**. He married **585. Susannah Knapp** May 16, 1763 in Orange Co., NY.

585. Susannah Knapp, born Bet. 1730 - 1732 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1170. Benjamin Knapp, Jr.** and **1171. Mary Susannah Miller**.

More About Abraham Sneden:
Residence: Orange Co., NY / Broome Co., NY

More About Susannah Knapp:
Christening: September 10, 1749, Stamford, Fairfield, CT

Children of Abraham Sneden and Susannah Knapp are:

- i. Robert Sneden, born Abt. 1764; died Unknown; married May 03, 1789 in New York Co., NY.
- 292 ii. Abraham Sneden, Jr., born Abt. March 03, 1767; died Unknown; married Catherine Knapp.
- iii. Daniel Sneden, born July 05, 1769; died Abt. 1857 in Conklin, Broome, NY.

More About Daniel Sneden:
Burial: Unknown, Shawesville Cemetery, Conklin, Broome, NY
Christening: July 21, 1769, New York Lutheran Church, New York, NY

- iv. Elizabeth Sneden, born March 26, 1778; died August 07, 1858 in Hancock, Delaware, NY; married Abt. September 25, 1798.

More About Elizabeth Sneden:
Burial: Unknown, Rev. Cem., Deposit, Broome, NY
Residence: Conklin, Broome, NY

592. ??? Phillips, died Unknown.

Child of ??? Phillips is:

- 296 i. Pitts Phillips, born October 06, 1767 in Massachusetts; died 1850 in Oswego, NY; married (1) Diana Tisdale; married (2) Lurana Axtell February 06, 1788 in Berkeley, Bristol, MA; married (3) Rhoda Petty October 23, 1803 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

596. Elijah Davenport, born February 07, 1744/45 in Worcester, Worcester, MA; died 1826 in Mount Holly, VT. He was the son of **1192. Charles Davenport** and **1193. Joanna Wilson**. He married **597. Abigail Clark** April 11, 1764 in Worcester, Worcester, MA.

597. Abigail Clark, born June 09, 1744 in Worcester, Worcester, MA; died Aft. December 15, 1807. She was the daughter of **1194. Joseph Clark, Jr.** and **1195. Abigail Buttrick**.

Children of Elijah Davenport and Abigail Clark are:

- i. Lydia Davenport, born May 04, 1765; died February 02, 1784.
- 298 ii. Paul James Davenport, born August 22, 1766 in Mount Holly, Bennington, VT; died August 05, 1832 in Ashfield, Franklin, MA; married (1) Alice Farnsworth; married (2) Sarah Gould Bef. 1788; married (3) Mary King Aft. 1804.
- iii. Thomas Wilson Davenport, born August 10, 1768; died March 19, 1824 in Thetford, VT.

More About Thomas Wilson Davenport:
Residence: Thetford, VT

- iv. Susanna Davenport, born January 17, 1771; died September 27, 1778.
- v. Mary Davenport, born March 13, 1773; died September 15, 1777.
- vi. Joseph Clark Davenport, born November 05, 1775; died September 15, 1843 in Mount Holly, VT; married March 04, 1798 in Richmond, NH.
- vii. Abigail Clark Davenport, born October 18, 1777; died March 07, 1847 in Plainfield, VT; married January 24, 1799 in Auburn, MA.
- viii. Joanna Davenport, born March 27, 1780 in Possibly Guilford, VT; died June 01, 1856 in Mount Holly, VT; married Abt. 1800.
- ix. Elijah Davenport, born April 28, 1782; died December 19, 1856 in Mount Holly, VT; married September 09, 1804 in Richmond, NH; married February 15, 1813.

598. Zaccheus Farnsworth, born November 19, 1729 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **1196. Aaron Farnsworth** and **1197. Hannah Barron**. He married **599. Abigail Whitney** December 12, 1759 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA.

599. Abigail Whitney, born August 16, 1740 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown. She was the

daughter of **1198. Joseph Whitney** and **1199. Abigail Nutting**.

Child of Zaccheus Farnsworth and Abigail Whitney is:

- 299 i. Alice Farnsworth, born Abt. 1763 in Colrain, Hampshire, MA; died October 01, 1823 in Colrain, Franklin, MA; married Paul James Davenport.

608. John George Shade, born 1716 in Wiesbaden, Germany; died Bef. April 28, 1775 in Warrington Twp, York, PA. He married **609. Elizabeth ???** Abt. 1739 in Germany.

609. Elizabeth ???, born Abt. 1715 in Germany; died Unknown in York Co., PA.

Children of John Shade and Elizabeth ??? are:

- i. Susannah Shade, born December 1739 in Germany; died Unknown; married Bef. 1776.
- ii. John Shade, born Abt. 1741 in Germany; died November 08, 1836.
- iii. Catherine Barbara Shade, born 1743 in Germany; died Unknown; married Bef. 1776.
- iv. George Shade, born 1745 in Germany; died Bef. 1810.

More About George Shade:

Residence: York/Cumberland Co., PA

- v. Mary Shade, born 1747; died Unknown; married Bef. 1776.

More About Mary Shade:

Residence: Cumberland/Perry Co., PA

- 304 vi. David Shade, born 1752 in Germany; died 1816 in Pennsylvania; married Anna ???.

616. Johann George Kintner, born Bet. 1744 - 1745 in Germany?; died 1809 in Washington Co., PA. He married **617. Maria Susannah Lamb** Abt. 1764 in Augusta Co., VA or Washington Co., PA.

617. Maria Susannah Lamb, born Abt. 1745 in Germany; died Abt. 1828 in Tuscarawas Co., OH. She was the daughter of **1234. Conrad Lamb** and **1235. Catherine Creitz**.

More About Johann George Kintner:

Residence: 1780, Somerset Township, Washington, PA

Children of Johann Kintner and Maria Lamb are:

- i. George Kintner, Jr., born Abt. 1765 in Augusta Co., VA; died 1798 in Washington Co., PA; married Margaret Simon Abt. 1790 in Washington Co., PA; born September 21, 1768 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- ii. Elizabeth Kintner, born Abt. 1766 in Virginia; died Aft. 1810 in Ohio.
- 308 iii. Andrew Kintner, born Bet. 1767 - 1768 in Augusta Co., VA; died 1815 in Columbiana Co., OH; married (1) Elizabeth Simon Abt. 1787 in prob. Washington Co, PA; married (2) Rebecca Hall Bet. 1807 - 1808 in Columbiana Co., OH.
- iv. John George Kintner, born May 09, 1770 in Virginia; died September 12, 1823 in Harrison Co., IN.
- v. Catherine Kintner, born March 25, 1772 in Maryland?; died Unknown; married Abt. 1780 in Washington Co., PA.
- vi. Mary Susannah Kintner, born March 25, 1772 in Maryland; died November 17, 1857 in Mahoning Co., OH.
- vii. Christina Kintner, born Abt. 1775 in Pennsylvania?; died 1820 in Tuscarawas Co., OH.
- viii. Jacob Kintner, born February 28, 1778 in Washington Co., PA; died December 12, 1842 in Wayne Co., OH; married Abt. 1810.
- ix. Barbara Kintner, born February 18, 1782 in Washington Co., PA; died January 25, 1844 in Wayne Co., OH; married Abt. 1811.
- x. Christian Kintner, born Abt. May 14, 1784 in Washington Co., PA; died Abt. June 02, 1860 in Carroll Co., OH; married Bef. 1810; married Abt. 1810.
- xi. Sarah Kintner, born May 14, 1784 in Washington Co., PA; died June 06, 1814 in Tuscarawas Co., OH; married May 1804.
- xii. Mary Kintner, born 1785 in Washington Co., PA; died April 05, 1875 in Allegeheny Co., PA.
- xiii. Abraham Kintner, born March 10, 1787 in Washington Co., PA; died December 25, 1845 in Wayne Co., OH.
- xiv. Mary Magdalena Kintner, born March 10, 1790 in Washington Co., PA; died January 17, 1829 in Franklin Co., OH.

618. Michael Simon, born February 02, 1740/41 in Springfield, Shrewsbury Twp, York, PA/MD; died May 20, 1839 in Boardman, Trumbull, OH. He was the son of **1236. Johann Adam Simon** and **1237. Maria Elisabetha Diehl**. He married **619. Ann Ottillia Schmelzer** September 02, 1766 in Franklin Co., PA.

619. Ann Ottillia Schmelzer, born 1746 in Germany; died July 25, 1791 in Amwell Twp, Washington, PA. She was the daughter of **1238. Valentine Schmelzer** and **1239. Gertraud ???**.

More About Michael Simon:

Burial: Unknown, Lake Park Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning, OH

Residence: Bethlehem, Washington, PA

More About Ann Ottillia Schmelzer:

Burial: Unknown, Bethlehem Luth. & Reformed Ch. Cem., Bethlehem, Washington, PA

Children of Michael Simon and Ann Schmelzer are:

- 309
- i. Elizabeth Simon, born August 02, 1767 in York Co, PA; died Abt. 1807; married Andrew Kintner Abt. 1787 in prob. Washington Co, PA.
 - ii. Margaret Simon, born September 21, 1768 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married (2) George Kintner, Jr. Abt. 1790 in Washington Co., PA; born Abt. 1765 in Augusta Co., VA; died 1798 in Washington Co., PA.
 - iii. Catharine Barbara Simon, born February 28, 1770 in Pennsylvania; died 1827 in Ohio.

More About Catharine Barbara Simon:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Boardman Twp, Mahoning, OHio

- iv. Michael Simon, Jr., born May 04, 1771 in Frederick Co., MD; died 1838 in Washington Co., PA.
- v. Anna Maria Simon, born January 16, 1772 in Frederick Co., MD; died Unknown in Ohio; married Abt. 1797 in Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Simon:

Residence: 1846, Portage, Wood, OH

- vi. Esther Simon, born February 02, 1774 in Maryland; died June 15, 1856 in Mahoning Co., OH; married April 30, 1793 in Ohio.

More About Esther Simon:

Residence: 1846, Boardman, Mahoning, OH

- vii. Maria Catharine Simon, born November 27, 1775 in Pennsylvania; died December 28, 1841 in Ohio.
- viii. Adam Simon, born April 26, 1777; died August 20, 1826 in Trumbull Co., OH.
- ix. George? Simon, born 1779; died Unknown.
- x. Peter Simon, born May 29, 1781 in Pennsylvania; died 1875 in Ohio.

More About Peter Simon:

Residence: 1846, Boardman, Mahoning, OH

- xi. Andrew Simon, born December 18, 1783 in Pennsylvania; died September 23, 1857 in Crawford Co., IL.

More About Andrew Simon:

Residence: 1846, Merom, Sullivan, IN

- xii. Jacob Simon, born Abt. January 12, 1786 in Washington Co., PA; died Abt. September 14, 1861 in Boardman, Mahoning, OH; married January 13, 1811.

More About Jacob Simon:

Residence: 1846, Boardman, Mahoning, OH

620. Michael Mentzer, died June 1801 in Frederick Co., MD. He was the son of **1240. Conrad Mentzer**. He married **621. Anna Maria ???**.

621. Anna Maria ???, died Unknown.

Children of Michael Mentzer and Anna ??? are:

- i. Barbara Mentzer, died Unknown; married August 04, 1799 in Middletown, MD.

- ii. Mary Mentzer, died Unknown.
- iii. Sarah Mentzer, died Unknown; married Aft. 1801.
- iv. Susannah Mentzer, died Unknown; married April 06, 1801 in Washington Co., MD.
- v. Catherine Mentzer, died Unknown.
- vi. ??? Mentzer, died Unknown.
- vii. Samuel Mentzer, died Unknown; married Abt. 1796.
- viii. Michael Mentzer, Jr., born July 18, 1763 in Lancaster Co., PA; died June 07, 1816 in Columbiana Co., OH; married May 31, 1794 in Hagerstown, MD.
- ix. John Mentzer, born March 04, 1765 in Lancaster Co., PA; died August 20, 1822 in Washington Co., MD; married 1790.
- 310 x. George Mentzer, born Abt. April 30, 1766 in Lancaster Co., PA; died June 20, 1838 in Crawford Co., OH; married Susannah Hoover.
- xi. Catharina Elizabeth Mentzer, born July 24, 1767; died Unknown; married April 23, 1801 in Washington Co., MD.
- xii. Conrad Mentzer, born June 15, 1769 in Lancaster Co., PA; died January 08, 1848 in Washington Co., MD; married September 06, 1813 in Washington Co., MD; married Aft. September 06, 1813.

More About Conrad Mentzer:
Residence: Smithsburg, MD

- xiii. Christopher Mentzer, born April 28, 1774 in Frederick Co., MD; died November 07, 1864 in Columbiana Co., OH.
- xiv. Jacob Mentzer, born November 09, 1781 in Frederick Co., MD; died August 12, 1857 in Columbiana Co., OH.

622. Johannes Hoover, born Abt. 1720 in Switzerland?; died September 1804 in near Ringgold, Washington, MD. He was the son of **1244. Johannes Hoover** and **1245. Anna ???**. He married **623. Mary Watson?** Bef. 1740 in Pennsylvania.

623. Mary Watson?, died Abt. 1804 in near Ringgold, Washington, MD.

More About Johannes Hoover:
Burial: Unknown, Hoover Plot, 'Necessity' Farm, near Ringgold, Washington, MD

More About Mary Watson?:
Burial: Unknown, Hoover Plot, 'Necessity' Farm, near Ringgold, Washington Co., MD

Children of Johannes Hoover and Mary Watson? are:

- i. John Hoover, Jr., died Unknown.

More About John Hoover, Jr.:
Residence: York? Co., PA

- ii. Christopher? Hoover, died Unknown.

More About Christopher? Hoover:
Residence: now Washington Co., MD

- iii. Anna Hoover, died Unknown.
- iv. Christiana Hoover, died Unknown.

More About Christiana Hoover:
Residence: Huntingdon Co., PA / Westmoreland Co., PA

- v. Elizabeth Hoover, died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Hoover:
Residence: York Co., PA

- vi. Mary Hoover, died Unknown.
- vii. Henry Hoover, born 1748; died 1798.

More About Henry Hoover:
Residence: Washington Twp, Franklin, PA

- viii. Ulrich Hoover, born April 15, 1755; died February 22, 1733/34.
311 ix. Susannah Hoover, born May 14, 1775 in Maryland; died November 11, 1855 in Crawford Co., OH; married George Mentzer.

624. George Peter Batdorf, born 1725 in Lancaster Co., PA; died 1792. He was the son of **1248. Johannes Martin Batdorf** and **1249. Maria Elizabeth Walborn**. He married **625. Eva Elizabeth Reith** November 01, 1748 in Tulpehocken, NY.

625. Eva Elizabeth Reith, born 1725; died January 31, 1773. She was the daughter of **1250. John Peter Reith** and **1251. Anna Catharina Feg**.

More About George Peter Batdorf:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Lutheran Cemetery, Stouchsburg, PA

Residence: Just NE of Myerstown, Lebanon, PA

Children of George Batdorf and Eva Reith are:

- i. Maria Barbara Batdorf, born Abt. November 21, 1749; died December 26, 1749.

More About Maria Barbara Batdorf:

Residence: Lancaster Co., PA

- ii. Herman Batdorf, born February 17, 1750/51; died 1802.

More About Herman Batdorf:

Residence: Lancaster Co., PA

- 312 iii. Maria Elizabeth Batdorf, born September 30, 1753; died Bef. 1792; married March 31, 1787.
iv. Leonard Batdorf, born March 04, 1755 in Berks Co., PA; died Bef. October 27, 1818 in East Pennsboro, PA; married Margaret ???.
v. Anna Maria Batdorf, born February 09, 1757; died Unknown.
vi. John Batdorf, born Abt. 1759; died Unknown.
vii. Catharine Batdorf, born April 04, 1761; died February 28, 1843.
viii. Eva Batdorf, born February 24, 1763 in Stouchsburg, Berks, PA; died January 31, 1795; married December 27, 1785.

632. Christian Crall, born 1743; died December 1805. He was the son of **1264. Mathias Crall** and **1265. Mary ???**. He married **633. Magdalena ???**.

633. Magdalena ???, died Unknown.

More About Christian Crall:

Residence: 1770, Lower Paxton Twp, Dauphin, PA

Children of Christian Crall and Magdalena ??? are:

- i. Elizabeth Crall, died 1819; married Bernard Shopp Bef. 1805; died February 1864.
ii. John Crall, died Unknown.
iii. Maria Crall, died 1805.
iv. Mathias Crall, born June 21, 1772 in Pennsylvania; died January 02, 1862 in Richland Co., OH.

More About Mathias Crall:

Residence: 1819, Franklin Twp, Richland, OH

- 316 v. Christian Crall II, born Abt. 1775; died July 17, 1805; married Eve Shopp.
vi. Henry Crall, born 1779 in Harrisburg, Lancaster, PA; died July 18, 1862 in Crawford Co., OH; married Abt. 1806.

More About Henry Crall:

Burial: Unknown, Crall Cemetery (Row 20), Liberty Twp, Crawford, OH

634. Bernard Shopp, died Abt. August 1813. He was the son of **1268. Andreas Schopp**. He married **635. Barbara Meder**.

635. Barbara Meder, died Bef. 1813. She was the daughter of **1270. John Meder** and **1271. Barbara ???**.

Children of Bernard Shopp and Barbara Meder are:

- 317 i. Eve Shopp, died Abt. December 1807; married Christian Crall II.
- ii. Bernard Shopp, died February 1864; married Elizabeth Crall Bef. 1805; died 1819.
- iii. Barbara Shopp, died Bef. 1822.
- iv. Julianna Shopp, died Unknown; married October 03, 1809.
- v. Magdalena Shopp, died Unknown.
- vi. Christina Shopp, died Unknown.
- vii. Margaret Shopp, died Unknown.
- viii. Jacob Shopp, born Abt. 1762; died Unknown.
- ix. Anna Maria Shopp, born May 20, 1766; died Unknown.
- x. Adam Shopp, born December 24, 1766; died February 07, 1866; married Abt. 1795.

638. John Jacob Fehler, born April 13, 1746 in Tulpehocken Twp, Berks, PA; died December 12, 1817. He was the son of **1276. Jacob Fehler** and **1277. Anna Margaretha Loewenguth**. He married **639. Anna Eva Behney** October 26, 1767.

639. Anna Eva Behney, born February 09, 1743/44; died November 21, 1818. She was the daughter of **1278. Peter Behney** and **1279. Barbara ???**.

Children of John Fehler and Anna Behney are:

- i. Barbara Fehler, born November 12, 1768; died Unknown.
- ii. John George Fehler, born July 04, 1770; died Bef. 1778.
- iii. Eva Fehler, born October 24, 1771; died Unknown.
- iv. Christina Elizabeth Fehler, born March 08, 1772; died Unknown.
- v. John Fehler, born October 22, 1774; died July 12, 1854.
- vi. John George Fehler, born November 23, 1778; died September 24, 1834; married March 09, 1826; married Bef. March 29, 1826.
- 319 vii. Mary Magdaline Fehler, born July 03, 1779 in Pennsylvania; died September 09, 1858; married Daniel Handshoe.
- viii. Anna Marie Fehler, born October 24, 1781; died Unknown.
- ix. Peter Fehler, born October 15, 1784; died July 29, 1839.
- x. Leonard Fehler, born August 04, 1788; died Unknown; married May 11, 1820.
- xi. John Adam Fehler, born 1790; died Unknown.
- xii. Christian Fehler, born February 20, 1797; died Unknown; married April 04, 1820.

768. Lemuel James, born Abt. 1720 in Princess Anne Co., VA; died Bef. 1800 in Possibly Pitt Co., NC. He was the son of **1536. John James** and **1537. Elizabeth ???**. He married **769. Jane ???** Abt. 1740.

769. Jane ???, died Unknown.

Children of Lemuel James and Jane ??? are:

- 384 i. John James, born Bef. 1741; died Aft. 1810 in Pitt Co., NC.
- ii. Henry James, born Abt. 1755 in Pitt Co., NC; died Abt. 1819; married Nancy Norcott.
- iii. Mathew James, born 1760 in Pitt Co., NC; died February 19, 1820 in Pitt Co., NC.
- iv. William James, born Abt. 1761; died Unknown.

770. William Norcott, died Unknown.

Child of William Norcott is:

- 385 i. Nancy Norcott, born Aft. 1755 in Pitt Co., NC; died Aft. 1819; married Henry James.

778. David Cuthbertson, born 1768; died September 08, 1825 in Anson Co., NC. He was the son of **1556. John Cuthbertson**. He married **779. Janet Monteith**.

779. Janet Monteith, died Unknown.

More About David Cuthbertson:

Burial: Unknown, Old Liberty Cemetery, Anson Co., NC

Children of David Cuthbertson and Janet Monteith are:

- 389 i. Jane Cuthbertson, born 1789; died 1850; married William Trull.
 ii. Rhoda Elizabeth Cuthbertson, born 1790; died Aft. August 15, 1860; married Lemuel Williams Bef. 1810; born August 10, 1787 in North Carolina; died 1881 in Union Co., NC.

780. Joseph Williams, Jr., born Bet. 1737 - 1748 in Duplin Co., NC; died July 06, 1825 in Anson Co., NC. He was the son of **1560. Joseph Williams** and **1561. Mary Mewborne**. He married **781. Martha Parrot** 1761 in Duplin Co., NC.

781. Martha Parrot, born in Edgecombe Co., NC; died July 08, 1825 in Anson Co., NC. She was the daughter of **1562. John Parrott** and **1563. Agnes ???**.

More About Joseph Williams, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Williams-Griffin Cemetery, Ansonville Road, Union Co., NC

More About Martha Parrot:

Burial: Unknown, Williams-Griffin Cemetery, Ansonville Road, Union Co., NC

Children of Joseph Williams and Martha Parrot are:

- i. Edward Williams, died Unknown.

More About Edward Williams:
Residence: Meadow Branch

- ii. Joseph Williams, died Unknown.
iii. Martha Williams, died Bef. July 04, 1825.
iv. Newborn Williams, died Unknown.
v. Elam Williams, died Unknown.
vi. Reuben Williams, born Bet. 1754 - 1774; died Unknown.

More About Reuben Williams:
Residence: Richardson Creek

- vii. Henry Williams, born September 23, 1769 in North Carolina; died 1853.
390 viii. William Williams, born 1773 in Duplin Co., NC; died 1867; married (1) Lydia Bivens 1805; married (2) Nancy ??? Aft. 1825.
ix. Hezekiah Williams, born December 19, 1773 in Duplin Co., NC; died October 02, 1823 in Jefferson Co., AL.
x. Parrot Williams, born Bet. 1774 - 1780 in North Carolina; died Aft. February 17, 1846 in North Carolina.
xi. Rebecca Williams, born Bet. 1783 - 1806; died Unknown.
xii. Joshua Williams, born Abt. 1784; died Unknown.

More About Joshua Williams:
Residence: Meadow Branch

- xiii. Lemuel Williams, born August 10, 1787 in North Carolina; died 1881 in Union Co., NC; married Rhoda Elizabeth Cuthbertson Bef. 1810; born 1790; died Aft. August 15, 1860.

782. Nathaniel Bivens, Sr., died 1818 in Anson Co., NC. He married **783. Margaret Tyler**.

783. Margaret Tyler, born in London, England; died Unknown.

Children of Nathaniel Bivens and Margaret Tyler are:

- 391 i. Lydia Bivens, died Bef. 1850; married William Williams 1805.
 ii. Nathaniel Bivens, Jr., born November 1787 in Anson Co., NC; died Unknown.

784. John Andrews, Sr., born Abt. 1725; died Unknown. He was the son of **1568. Joseph Andrews** and **1569. Lucretia Tharp**. He married **785. ??? ???** Bef. 1757.

785. ??? ???, died Unknown.

Children of John Andrews and ??? ??? are:

- i. John Andrews, Jr., born in Brunswick Co., VA; died Unknown; married May 28, 1787 in Brunswick Co., VA.
- ii. David Andrews II, died Unknown.
- 392 iii. Alexander Andrews, born Abt. 1756; died October 1837 in Stewart Co., TN; married Elizabeth Scarborough.

824. George Helms, born 1720; died Abt. 1800. He was the son of **1648. Isaac Helms**. He married **825. Mary Margaret Fortenbury** 1744 in New Jersey.

825. Mary Margaret Fortenbury, born Bet. 1730 - 1735; died Aft. 1800.

Child of George Helms and Mary Fortenbury is:

- 412 i. Isaac Helms, born 1767 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 1838; married Nancy Agnes Laney.

826. George Laney, born 1748 in Fredericksburg Co., VA; died 1813 in South Carolina. He was the son of **1652. Titus Laney** and **1653. Hannah ???**. He married **827. Mary Flynn Welch** February 28, 1769 in Rowan Co., NC.

827. Mary Flynn Welch, born 1750; died 1822 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Child of George Laney and Mary Welch is:

- 413 i. Nancy Agnes Laney, born 1770 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Bef. 1852 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; married Isaac Helms.

828. Tilman Helms, born 1716; died 1800. He was the son of **1648. Isaac Helms**. He married **829. Rachel Craig** 1744 in Gloucester Co., NJ.

829. Rachel Craig, born 1720; died Aft. 1800 in Anson Co., NC.

Child of Tilman Helms and Rachel Craig is:

- 414 i. John Helms, born 1770 in Anson Co., NC; died Unknown; married Lavinia Helms.

830. Jonathan Helms, born 1722; died Bef. 1790. He was the son of **1648. Isaac Helms**. He married **831. Elizabeth Smith**.

831. Elizabeth Smith, born 1730; died Unknown.

Child of Jonathan Helms and Elizabeth Smith is:

- 415 i. Lavinia Helms, born 1770 in Anson Co., NC; died Aft. July 30, 1860; married John Helms.

848. Daniel Remy, born Bet. 1720 - 1722; died Bef. 1764 in Virginia. He was the son of **1696. William Remy** and **1697. Catherine Asbury**. He married **849. Darcus Brickey** October 1740 in Virginia.

849. Darcus Brickey, died Aft. October 31, 1774. She was the daughter of **1698. John Brickey** and **1699. Sarah ???**.

More About Darcus Brickey:

Residence: October 31, 1774, Dunmore Co., VA

Child of Daniel Remy and Darcus Brickey is:

- 424 i. William Remy, born January 16, 1744/45 in Westmoreland Co., VA; died May 16, 1816 in Paintsville, Floyd, KY; married Eleanor McCarty Abt. 1760 in probably Virginia.

852. John Pelphrey, born Abt. 1738; died Unknown in Henry Co., VA.

Child of John Pelphrey is:

- 426 i. William Pelphrey, born January 29, 1764 in Bristol, VA; died Unknown in Morgan Co., KY; married Nancy ??? Abt. 1785.

896. John Jackson, born September 11, 1716 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA; died June 29, 1810 in Sidney,

Kennebec, ME. He was the son of **1792. John Jackson** and **1793. Mary Smith**. He married **897. Jemima Jackson** February 18, 1758 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.

897. Jemima Jackson, born December 07, 1733 in Plymouth, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1794. Samuel Jackson** and **1795. Elizabeth Easty**.

Children of John Jackson and Jemima Jackson are:

- i. Solomon Jackson, born in Middleborough, MA; died Unknown.
- ii. Silvia Jackson, died Bef. August 08, 1847; married Asa Wilbur 1783; born April 29, 1760 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; died August 08, 1847.

More About Silvia Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Sidney, Kennebec, ME

More About Asa Wilbur:

Burial: Unknown, Sidney, Kennebec, ME

Residence: Vassalborough/Sidney, Kennebec, ME

- iii. Joseph Jackson, born 1753 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA; died September 03, 1788 in Massachusetts; married October 02, 1777 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
- iv. Pharez Jackson, born Aft. 1758; died 1839 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME.
- 448 v. John Jackson, Jr., born 1762 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA; died August 15, 1833 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; married (1) Joanna Godfrey Bef. 1795; married (2) Ruth Godfrey September 27, 1795 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME.

898. Prince Godfrey, born 1740; died Unknown. He was the son of **1796. Samuel Godfrey** and **1797. Thankful ???**. He married **899. Phebe Merithew** November 29, 1764 in Yarmouth, NS, Canada.

899. Phebe Merithew, died Unknown.

Child of Prince Godfrey and Phebe Merithew is:

- 449 i. Ruth Godfrey, born January 1775 in Yarmouth, NS, Canada; died May 29, 1870 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; married John Jackson, Jr. September 27, 1795 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME.

900. Jabez Hall, died Unknown. He married **901. Deborah Stetson** April 12, 1762 in Halifax, Plymouth, MA.

901. Deborah Stetson, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1802. Nehemiah Stetson** and **1803. Sarah Despard**.

More About Deborah Stetson:

Christening: May 11, 1735, Pembroke, Plymouth, MA

Children of Jabez Hall and Deborah Stetson are:

- i. Betty Hall, born March 23, 1763 in Halifax, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- 450 ii. Jabez Hall, born Abt. January 18, 1766 in Halifax, Plymouth, MA; died November 20, 1839 in Canaan, Somerset, ME; married Tryphena Wilbor Abt. November 17, 1791 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.
- iii. Deborah Hall, born December 12, 1767 in Halifax, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- iv. Hannah Hall, born December 05, 1768 in Halifax, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- v. Nehemiah Hall, born August 24, 1771 in Halifax, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- vi. John Hall, born October 26, 1772 in Halifax, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- vii. Joseph Hall, born November 05, 1774 in Halifax, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- viii. Molley Hall, born November 18, 1776 in Halifax, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.

902. Lemuel Wilbor, born September 02, 1739 in Raynham, Bristol, MA; died 1820 in Stafford, CT. He was the son of **1804. Meshach Wilbor** and **1805. Elizabeth Leonard**. He married **903. Sarah Holden** August 16, 1757 in Raynham, Bristol, MA.

903. Sarah Holden, born July 13, 1735 in Dedham, Suffolk, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1806. Benjamin Holden** and **1807. Hannah Ockington**.

More About Lemuel Wilbor:

Christening: September 02, 1739

Children of Lemuel Wilbor and Sarah Holden are:

- i. Chloe Wilbore, born May 07, 1758 in Raynham, Bristol, MA; died September 24, 1818; married 1779.
- ii. Asa Wilbur, born April 29, 1760 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; died August 08, 1847; married Silvia Jackson 1783; died Bef. August 08, 1847.

More About Asa Wilbur:

Burial: Unknown, Sidney, Kennebec, ME

Residence: Vassalborough/Sidney, Kennebec, ME

More About Silvia Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Sidney, Kennebec, ME

- iii. Holden Wilbor, born February 22, 1762 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- 451 iv. Tryphena Wilbor, born September 03, 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; died Abt. 1856 in Readfield, Kennebec, ME; married Jabez Hall Abt. November 17, 1791 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.
- v. Daniel Wilbore, born September 03, 1764; died Unknown.

904. John Lowell, born August 11, 1748 in Falmouth, York, ME; died 1838 in Windham, Cumberland, ME. He was the son of **1808. Abner Lowell** and **1809. Lydia Purrington**. He married **905. Mary Chapman**. **905. Mary Chapman**, died Unknown.

Child of John Lowell and Mary Chapman is:

- 452 i. Simon C. Lowell, born April 24, 1784 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; died March 18, 1848 in Springfield, Penobscot, ME; married Sarah Mead June 07, 1806 in Bridgton, Cumberland, ME.

936. Samuel Prescott, born March 25, 1744 in Belfast, ME; died August 02, 1817 in Dixmont, Kennebec, ME. He was the son of **1872. Jeremiah Prescott** and **1873. Mary Hayes**. He married **937. Mehitable Bean** 1768.

937. Mehitable Bean, born February 25, 1747/48 in Exeter, NH; died October 07, 1828 in Dixmont, Kennebec, ME. She was the daughter of **1874. Joshua Bean** and **1875. Hannah Robinson**.

More About Samuel Prescott:

Residence: Epping, NH / Readfield, ME

More About Mehitable Bean:

Residence: Belfast, ME

Children of Samuel Prescott and Mehitable Bean are:

- i. John Prescott, born March 19, 1769 in Epping, NH; died Unknown; married January 01, 1795 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 468 ii. Samuel Prescott, born July 06, 1773 in Epping, NH; died Abt. September 18, 1842 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME; married Nancy Burkmar January 1798 in Northport, Waldo, ME.
- iii. Joel Prescott, born Abt. March 23, 1779 in Readfield, ME; died May 23, 1855 in Northport; married 1803.
- iv. Mary Prescott, born May 15, 1785 in Readfield, ME; died Unknown.
- v. Hannah Prescott, born July 11, 1787 in Readfield, ME; died July 21, 1802.

938. Thomas Burkmar, born 1742; died May 1826 in Duck Trap (North Port), Hancock, ME. He married **939. Mary ???**.

939. Mary ???, born Abt. 1742; died April 26, 1832.

Children of Thomas Burkmar and Mary ??? are:

- i. Joseph Burkmar, died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Burkmar, died Unknown.
- iii. John Burkmar, died Unknown.
- iv. David Burkmar, died Unknown.
- v. Samuel Burkmar, died Unknown.
- vi. George Burkmar, born 1771; died Unknown.
- 469 vii. Nancy Burkmar, born June 03, 1772 in Concord, MA; died April 10, 1857 in Dixmont, Penobscot, ME;

married Samuel Prescott January 1798 in Northport, Waldo, ME.

942. Adam Rogers, born February 04, 1731/32 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died October 21, 1834. He was the son of **1884. Timothy Rogers, Jr.** and **1885. Lydia Hatch**. He married **943. Lydia Rogers** October 12, 1757 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA.

943. Lydia Rogers, born November 17, 1734; died January 31, 1813.

Children of Adam Rogers and Lydia Rogers are:

- i. Adam Rogers, born Abt. 1758; died Unknown.
- ii. Lydia Rogers, born March 23, 1760; died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Rogers, born November 30, 1763; died Unknown.
- iv. Walter Rogers, born August 05, 1767; died Abt. 1860; married October 21, 1794.
- v. Adam Rogers, born Abt. 1769; died Unknown.
- vi. Samuel Rogers, born January 09, 1769; died Unknown.
- vii. Eunice Rogers, born April 17, 1771; died Unknown.
- 471 viii. Jane Jeane Rogers, born Abt. February 17, 1773 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died October 05, 1803; married Joshua Palmer November 30, 1794.
- ix. Abel Rogers, born May 25, 1775; died Unknown.
- x. Elisha Rogers, born July 05, 1777; died Unknown.

946. Thomas Lancaster, born January 24, 1742/43 in Rowley, Essex, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **1892. Thomas Lancaster** and **1893. Dorothy Northend**. He married **947. Lydia Jones** February 01, 1767 in Beverly, Essex, MA.

947. Lydia Jones, born Abt. 1747 in Beverly, Essex, MA; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Lancaster and Lydia Jones is:

- 473 i. Mary Lancaster, born January 01, 1774 in Beverly, Essex, MA; died Bet. 1860 - 1870; married Ichabod Clark November 07, 1796 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

948. Thomas Goss, born 1756 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died December 26, 1799 in Danville, ME. He was the son of **1896. Thomas Goss** and **1897. Mary Tarr**. He married **949. Tammy Finson** November 25, 1777 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

949. Tammy Finson, born in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1898. Thomas Finson** and **1899. Sarah Eascott**.

More About Tammy Finson:

Christening: August 21, 1757, Gloucester, Essex, MA

Children of Thomas Goss and Tammy Finson are:

- 474 i. Thomas Goss, born May 29, 1780 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Levant, ME; married Elizabeth Witham May 13, 1798 in Durham, Pejeboscot, ME.
- ii. Louisa Goss, born May 30, 1800 in Pejeboscot Twp, ME; died Unknown.

950. Ebenezer Witham, born June 24, 1753 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died May 12, 1826 in Danville, Cumberland, ME. He was the son of **1900. Ebenezer Witham** and **1901. Elizabeth Patee**. He married **951. Sarah Hool** February 01, 1777 in Danville, Cumberland, ME.

951. Sarah Hool, born September 01, 1755 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died July 10, 1810 in Maine. She was the daughter of **1902. Thomas Hoole** and **1903. Alice Eascott**.

More About Ebenezer Witham:

Christening: June 24, 1753, Gloucester, Essex, MA

Children of Ebenezer Witham and Sarah Hool are:

- 475 i. Elizabeth Witham, born February 26, 1778 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; died Unknown; married Thomas Goss May 13, 1798 in Durham, Pejeboscot, ME.
- ii. Sarah Hood Witham, born December 24, 1783 in Penobscot Claim, ME; died Unknown.
- iii. Dorcas Witham, born March 30, 1786 in Penobscot Claim, ME; died Unknown.
- iv. Ebenezer Witham, born October 04, 1788 in Pejeboscot Claim, ME; died Unknown.

- v. Thomas Witham, born September 18, 1790 in Penobscot Claim, ME; died Unknown.
- vi. Asa Witham, born July 12, 1793 in Penobscot Claim, ME; died Unknown.

952. Johann Gottfried Oberlach, born May 28, 1717 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Bef. 1790 in Broad Bay, Waldoboro, ME. He was the son of **1904. Johann Conrad Ueberlach** and **1905. Anna Catherine Benner**. He married **953. Maria Cassandra Benner** November 24, 1743 in Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.

953. Maria Cassandra Benner, born February 19, 1719/20 in Eibach, Dillenburg, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Aft. June 20, 1765 in Waldoboro, Maine. She was the daughter of **1906. George Ludwig Benner** and **1907. Elisabetha ???**.

Children of Johann Oberlach and Maria Benner are:

- i. Johann Ludwig Oberlach, born November 20, 1744 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Bef. 1752 in Germany.
- ii. Anna Margaretha Oberlach, born October 24, 1745 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown.
- 476 iii. Johann Jost Oberlach, born October 26, 1748 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Aft. 1830 in Washington, ME; married (1) Christina Elstlein December 26, 1787 in Waldoboro, ME; married (2) Jane Jameson Bef. 1789.
- iv. Anna Elisabeth Oberlach, born September 24, 1750 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Bef. 1752 in Germany.
- v. John Oberlach, born February 20, 1756 in Broad Bay, Waldoboro, ME; died Unknown; married Abt. 1776 in Waldoboro, Maine.
- vi. John Henry Oberlach, born September 04, 1759 in Broad Bay, Waldoboro, ME; died Unknown; married Abt. 1781 in Waldoboro, Maine.
- vii. John Charles Oberlach, born April 07, 1762 in Waldoboro, Maine; died 1838 in Waldoboro, Maine; married Abt. 1782 in Waldoboro, Maine.
- viii. John Frank Oberlach, born June 20, 1765 in Waldoboro, Maine; died Unknown; married December 1786 in Waldoboro, Maine.

956. Nathaniel Goodspeed, born March 18, 1726/27 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died 1806 in China, Kennebec, ME. He was the son of **1912. Moses Goodspeed** and **1913. Hannah Allen**. He married **957. Elizabeth Fuller** January 05, 1755 in China, Kennebec, ME.

957. Elizabeth Fuller, born January 24, 1728/29 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1914. Samuel Fuller** and **1915. Lydia Conant**.

More About Nathaniel Goodspeed:

Residence: Vassalboro, Kennebec, ME

More About Elizabeth Fuller:

Residence: Rochester, Plymouth, MA / Vassalboro, Kennebec, ME

Children of Nathaniel Goodspeed and Elizabeth Fuller are:

- i. Nathaniel Goodspeed, born Abt. 1756; died Unknown.
- 478 ii. Amasa Goodspeed, born Abt. 1758 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died June 1801 in China, Kennebec, ME; married Elizabeth Robinson November 25, 1793 in Vassalboro, Kennebec, ME.
- iii. Lydia Goodspeed, born Abt. 1760; died Unknown.

More About Lydia Goodspeed:

Residence: China, Kennebec, ME

- iv. Elizabeth Goodspeed, born Abt. 1762; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Goodspeed:

Residence: China, Kennebec, ME

- v. Rebecca Goodspeed, born Abt. 1764; died Unknown.
- vi. Moses Goodspeed, born 1767; died Unknown.
- vii. Thomas Goodspeed, born Abt. 1770; died Unknown.

976. Nathaniel D. Terry, Jr., born December 03, 1755 in Halifax Co., VA; died 1837 in Todd Co., KY. He was the son of **1952. Nathaniel Terry, Sr.** and **1953. Sarah Royall**. He married **977. Ann Thompson** December 07, 1784 in Halifax Co., VA.

977. Ann Thompson, born 1767 in Halifax Co., Virginia; died 1860 in Logan Co., KY. She was the daughter of **1954. William Thompson, Sr.** and **1955. Rachel Coleman**.

More About Nathaniel D. Terry, Jr.:
Residence: Virginia / Barren Co., KY

Children of Nathaniel Terry and Ann Thompson are:

- i. Sarah B. Terry, died Bef. 1837; married February 15, 1819.
- ii. James H. Terry, born Abt. 1784; died Unknown.
- 488 iii. William T. Terry, born 1786 in Louisa Co., VA; died November 22, 1854 in Logan Co., KY; married Elizabeth M. Watlington Abt. July 02, 1806 in Halifax Co., VA.
- iv. (Mary) Ann Martha Terry, born Abt. 1788; died Unknown; married June 23, 1832.
- v. Lucy H. C. Terry, born Abt. 1790; died Unknown; married January 17, 1825.
- vi. Joseph Robert Terry, born May 17, 1792 in Logan Co., KY; died Unknown; married April 12, 1816 in Todd Co., KY; married Bef. July 01, 1850.

More About Joseph Robert Terry:
Residence: 1849, Logan Co., KY

- vii. Robert Terry, born Abt. 1794; died Unknown; married April 29, 1824.
- viii. Nathaniel Dickerson Terry, born November 10, 1794; died Unknown; married March 14, 1814 in Halifax Co., VA.

978. Paul Watlington, died Unknown. He was the son of **1956. Armistead Watlington** and **1957. Susannah Coleman**.

Child of Paul Watlington is:

- 489 i. Elizabeth M. Watlington, born Abt. 1786 in Halifax Co., VA; died Aft. 1870 in Todd Co., KY; married William T. Terry Abt. July 02, 1806 in Halifax Co., VA.

980. Joseph Srygler, born 1765 in Bucks Co., PA; died Unknown in Green Co., KY.

Children of Joseph Srygler are:

- i. Hannah Srygler, died Unknown; married July 01, 1806 in Green Co., KY.
- ii. George Srygler, died Unknown.
- iii. Samuel Srygler, died Unknown.
- iv. Sarah Srygley, born Abt. 1778 in Virginia; died Bef. 1850; married Peter Sidebottom December 18, 1803 in Green Co., KY; born December 18, 1780 in Virginia; died Bef. July 18, 1836 in Green Co., KY.
- 490 v. Joseph Srygley, Jr., born March 03, 1791 in Virginia or Bucks Co., PA; died November 30, 1862 in Green Co., KY; married Sarah Sidebottom March 03, 1813 in Green Co., KY.
- vi. Amelia Srygler, born July 20, 1796 in Green Co., KY; died August 26, 1863 in Menard Co., IL; married June 27, 1817 in Green Co., KY.

982. Charles Sidebottom, born Abt. 1750 in Sheffield, England; died Bef. August 1809 in Green Co., KY. He was the son of **1964. Peter Sidebottom**. He married **983. Susannah Roundtree** 1796 in Green Co., KY.

983. Susannah Roundtree, born Abt. 1774; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1966. Thomas Roundtree** and **1967. Letitia Barnard**.

Children of Charles Sidebottom and Susannah Roundtree are:

- i. Thomas Sidebottom, died Unknown.
- 491 ii. Sarah Sidebottom, born August 12, 1798 in Green Co., KY; died August 18, 1856 in Green Co., KY; married Joseph Srygley, Jr. March 03, 1813 in Green Co., KY.
- iii. Charles Sidebottom II, born Abt. 1802; died Unknown.

984. Jeremiah Dawson, born Abt. May 30, 1763 in Bedford Co., VA; died Abt. February 28, 1846 in Munfordville, Hart, KY. He was the son of **1968. John Dawson** and **1969. Susannah Wood**. He married **985.**

Nancy Agnes Dollard Abt. March 28, 1787 in Bedford Co., VA.

985. Nancy Agnes Dollard, born Abt. October 06, 1766 in Hanover Co., VA; died December 09, 1852 in Munfordville, Hart, KY.

Children of Jeremiah Dawson and Nancy Dollard are:

- i. John W. Dawson, born Abt. 1789 in Bedford Co., VA; died Abt. 1864 in Hart Co., KY.
- 492 ii. Thomas T. Dawson, born February 19, 1792 in Bedford Co., VA; died August 12, 1879 in Hart Co., KY; married Nancy Fitzhugh September 09, 1812 in Logan Co., KY.
- iii. Mary Dawson, born 1794 in Bedford Co., VA; died Unknown.
- iv. Susan Dawson, born 1796 in Hart Co., KY; died Aft. June 05, 1851.
- v. Jeremiah Dawson, born 1798 in Hart Co., KY; died Unknown.
- 495 vi. Nancy Dawson, born 1800 in Virginia or Hart Co., KY; died November 05, 1874 in Hart Co., KY; married Richard Bostick 1822.
- vii. William Dawson, born 1802 in Hart Co., KY; died Unknown.
- viii. Mildred Dawson, born 1804 in Hart Co., KY; died Unknown.
- ix. Elizabeth Dawson, born 1806 in Hart Co., KY; died Aft. June 05, 1851 in Missouri; married Bef. June 1851.
- x. Ransom A. Dawson, born 1808 in near Munfordville, Hart, KY; died Aft. 1873 in Winifield, Cowley, KY; married 1833 in Hart Co., KY; married November 04, 1846.

More About Ransom A. Dawson:
Residence: 1873, Father's farm

- xi. Boice Dawson, born 1810; died Unknown in Missouri.

986. Peter Fitzhugh, born March 11, 1760 in Virginia; died February 08, 1828 in Logan Co., KY. He was the son of **1972. Robert Fitzhugh, Sr.** and **1973. Margaret ???**. He married **987. Nancy Dawson** June 27, 1785 in Bedford Co., VA.

987. Nancy Dawson, born Abt. 1762; died Unknown in Independence, Jackson, MO. She was the daughter of **1968. John Dawson** and **1969. Susannah Wood**.

Children of Peter Fitzhugh and Nancy Dawson are:

- i. George Fitzhugh, born 1790 in King George, VA; died 1863; married 1817.

More About George Fitzhugh:
Residence: 1830, Hart Co., KY

- ii. Patsy Martha Fitzhugh, born 1792; died Unknown; married February 22, 1808.
- 493 iii. Nancy Fitzhugh, born August 04, 1794 in Bedford Co., VA; died June 25, 1883 in Hart Co., KY; married Thomas T. Dawson September 09, 1812 in Logan Co., KY.
- iv. John Fitzhugh, born 1796; died Unknown; married January 28, 1816.
- v. Robert Fitzhugh, born Abt. February 15, 1797 in Bedford Co., VA; died October 13, 1865 in Philadelphia, IL; married December 21, 1818 in Logan Co., KY.
- vi. Elizabeth Ann Fitzhugh, born 1798; died 1856; married February 08, 1821 in Logan Co., KY.

More About Elizabeth Ann Fitzhugh:
Burial: Unknown, McPherson Cemetery, Jackson Co., MO

- vii. Margaret Fitzhugh, born 1800; died Unknown.
- viii. Gabriel Fitzhugh, born 1802; died Unknown.

More About Gabriel Fitzhugh:
Residence: 1830, Jackson Co., MO

- ix. Polly Fitzhugh, born Abt. 1804; died Unknown; married February 28, 1825.
- x. Solomon Fitzhugh, born March 11, 1804 in Logan, KY; died October 18, 1884; married October 19, 1826.

More About Solomon Fitzhugh:
Residence: 1830, Jackson Co., MO

988. Reuben Bostick, born 1771; died Bef. October 17, 1813. He was the son of **1976. Charles Bostick**

and **1977. Ruth Scoggin**. He married **989. Margaret Elizabeth Davidson** September 12, 1797 in Halifax Co., VA.

989. Margaret Elizabeth Davidson, born Abt. 1782; died Aft. October 17, 1813. She was the daughter of **1978. Alexander Davidson** and **1979. Anna Bridges**.

Children of Reuben Bostick and Margaret Davidson are:

- i. Nancy Bostick, died Unknown.
- ii. Passey Bostick, died Unknown.
- iii. William Bostick, born Abt. 1798 in Rutherford Co., NC; died Unknown in Simpson Co., KY.
- 494 iv. Richard Bostick, born 1800 in Rutherford Co., NC; died Abt. 1837 in Hart Co., KY; married Nancy Dawson 1822.
- v. Davidson Bostick, born Abt. 1809 in Rutherford Co., NC; died Unknown.
- vi. Aspacia Bostick, born Abt. 1812 in Rutherford Co., NC; died Unknown; married December 09, 1836 in Warren Co., KY.

992. Ferdinand Gulick, born November 15, 1756 in Sussex Co., NJ; died Abt. June 04, 1836 in Mulenburg, Pickaway, OH. He was the son of **1984. John Gulick** and **1985. Leanor Quick**. He married **993. Hannah Bell Leigh** Abt. 1779.

993. Hannah Bell Leigh, born Abt. July 26, 1758 in Loudoun Co., VA; died October 02, 1830 in Pickaway Co., OH. She was the daughter of **1986. Joseph Leigh** and **1987. Syche Hogeland**.

Children of Ferdinand Gulick and Hannah Leigh are:

- i. Jessie Gulick, died Unknown.
- ii. Samuel Gulick, died Unknown.
- iii. Joseph Gulick, born September 17, 1780; died November 11, 1871 in Falmouth, KY; married 1815.
- iv. Mary Gulick, born Aft. 1780; died Unknown.
- v. Anna Gulick, born Aft. 1780; died Unknown.
- vi. Rhoda M. Gulick, born Aft. 1780; died Unknown.
- 496 vii. John Gulick, born Abt. 1782 in Prob. Hampshire Co., VA; died Abt. 1854 in Jasper Co., MO or Pickaway Co., OH; married Miriam Taylor 1804 in ?Hampshire Co., VA.
- viii. Amos Gulick, born December 13, 1783; died Unknown; married in New York.
- ix. Elisha Gulick, born June 29, 1784; died Unknown.
- x. Daniel Gulick, born Abt. 1787; died Unknown.
- xi. Stephen Gulick, born Abt. 1790; died Unknown; married November 29, 1832 in Pickaway Co., OH.
- xii. William Gulick, born June 18, 1794; died Unknown; married January 12, 1814.

996. John Bunger, born Bet. 1760 - 1762 in Virginia; died September 16, 1821. He was the son of **1992. Valentine Bungard** and **1993. Elizabeth ???**. He married **997. Eva Elssa House** in Virginia.

997. Eva Elssa House, born March 1768 in Virginia; died August 16, 1843. She was the daughter of **1994. Matthias House** and **1995. Maria Margaretha ???**.

More About John Bunger:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Cemetery, Lewisburg, Preble, OH

Residence: Greenbrier Co., VA / Preble Co., OH

More About Eva Elssa House:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Cemetery, Lewisburg, Preble, OH

Children of John Bunger and Eva House are:

- i. Barbara Bunger, died Unknown.
- ii. Aaron Bunger, died Unknown.
- iii. Moses Bunger, died Unknown; married April 13, 1825 in Preble Co., OH.
- iv. Catherine Bunger, died Unknown; married December 13, 1832 in Preble Co., OH.
- v. Ann Bunger, died Unknown; married 1814.
- vi. Iva Bunger, died Unknown; married 1805.
- vii. Richard Bunger, died Unknown; married February 14, 1815.
- 498 viii. George Bunger, born December 16, 1788 in Greenbrier Co., VA; died Unknown in Elkhart, IN; married (1) Susanna Rookstool January 30, 1813 in Greenbrier Co., VA; married (2) Mary Elliott Abt. 1820 in Preble Co., OH.
- ix. Samuel Bunger, Sr., born November 19, 1806 in Greenbrier Co., VA; died 1900; married January 03, 1833 in Preble Co., OH.

- x. Elias Bunger, born 1809; died Unknown.
- xi. Simeon Bunger, born September 13, 1812 in Virginia; died Unknown; married February 13, 1834 in Preble Co., OH.

998. George Rookstool, born 1744 in Upper Salford, Philadelphia, PA; died December 25, 1821. He married **999. Susanna ???**.

999. Susanna ???, born Abt. 1748 in Upper Salford, Philadelphia, PA; died Abt. 1834.

More About George Rookstool:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Cemetery, Lewisburg, Preble, OH

More About Susanna ???:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Cemetery, Lewisburg, Preble, OH

Children of George Rookstool and Susanna ??? are:

- i. Sally Rookstool, died Unknown.
- ii. George Rookstool, born September 05, 1776; died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Rookstool, born March 24, 1778; died Unknown.
- iv. John Rookstool, born February 07, 1779; died Unknown.
- v. Catherine Rookstool, born January 04, 1782; died Unknown.
- vi. Jacob Rookstool, born January 23, 1784; died Unknown.
- vii. Henry Rookstool, born April 18, 1785; died Unknown.
- 499 viii. Susanna Rookstool, born October 09, 1788; died Unknown; married George Bunger January 30, 1813 in Greenbrier Co., VA.

1000. William Mathis, born Abt. 1775 in Ireland; died February 25, 1832 in Green Co., KY. He was the son of **2000. William Mathis** and **2001. Jemimah ???**. He married **1001. Hepsiba Jemima Philpot** March 15, 1797 in Green Co., KY.

1001. Hepsiba Jemima Philpot, born February 04, 1780 in Granville Co., NC; died January 11, 1867 in Danville, Des Moines, IA. She was the daughter of **2002. William Philpott II** and **2003. Mary Ann Taylor**.

Children of William Mathis and Hepsiba Philpot are:

- i. Elizabeth Mathis, died Unknown.
- ii. Jamima Mathis, died Unknown.
- iii. Jose Mathis, died Unknown; married August 11, 1834.
- iv. Hebzibah Mathis, born December 15 in Green Co., KY; died Unknown.
- v. Mary Mathis, born Abt. 1800 in Green Co., KY; died Abt. 1840 in Des Moines Co., IA; married John Taylor Duke December 26, 1832 in Green Co., KY; born April 02, 1805 in Greensburg, Green, KY; died December 24, 1888 in Polk Twp, Shelby, IA.
- 500 vi. William Mathis, born November 28, 1808 in Kentucky; died January 26, 1865 in Iowa; married Elizabeth Duke October 04, 1825 in Kentucky.
- vii. James Harvey Mathis, born September 27, 1817 in Kentucky; died Unknown; married Mahala Miller August 18, 1837 in Des Moines Co., IA; born 1821; died Unknown.

1002. David Duke, born Abt. 1773 in South Carolina; died Abt. 1826 in Green Co., KY. He married **1003. Elizabeth Miller**.

1003. Elizabeth Miller, born Abt. 1783 in Virginia; died Unknown.

Children of David Duke and Elizabeth Miller are:

- i. David Duke, died Unknown.
- ii. Susanna Duke, died Unknown; married August 05, 1816.
- iii. Permalia Duke, born 1802 in South Carolina; died Unknown; married October 01, 1823; married September 11, 1862 in Polk Co., IA.
- iv. Mary Duke, born January 23, 1803 in Kentucky; died February 11, 1872 in Elkhart Township, Polk, IA; married March 13, 1823 in Green Co., KY.
- v. John Taylor Duke, born April 02, 1805 in Greensburg, Green, KY; died December 24, 1888 in Polk Twp, Shelby, IA; married Mary Mathis December 26, 1832 in Green Co., KY; born Abt. 1800 in Green Co., KY; died Abt. 1840 in Des Moines Co., IA.
- 501 vi. Elizabeth Duke, born April 20, 1807 in Kentucky; died April 15, 1888 in Polk Co., IA; married William Mathis October 04, 1825 in Kentucky.

vii. James Duke, born Abt. 1822 in Green Co., KY; died November 19, 1894 in Weiner, AR.

1006. William Hanks, born 1765 in Richmond Co., VA; died 1851 in Macon Co., IL. He was the son of **2012. Joseph Hanks** and **2013. Nancy Anna Lee**. He married **1007. Elizabeth Hall** September 12, 1793 in Nelson Co., KY.

1007. Elizabeth Hall, born Abt. 1766; died Unknown.

More About William Hanks:

Residence: Nelson Co., VA

Children of William Hanks and Elizabeth Hall are:

- i. Cecelia Hanks, died Bef. 1850.
- ii. William Hanks, died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Hanks, died Unknown.
- iv. Charles Hanks, died Unknown.
- v. Joseph Hanks, died Unknown.
- vi. Lucinda Hanks, died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah Hanks, died Unknown.
- 503 viii. Nancy Hanks, born June 13, 1794; died March 17, 1873 in Des Moines Co., IA; married William Miller.
- ix. James Hanks, born January 23, 1795 in Nelson Co., KY; died Unknown.
- x. John Hanks, born 1802; died 1889.
- xi. Lucretia Hanks, born March 20, 1815 in Grayson Co., KY; died Unknown.
- xii. Andrew Jackson Hanks, born June 15, 1815 in Grayson Co., KY; died August 15, 1889 in Des Moines, IA; married March 17, 1834.

More About Andrew Jackson Hanks:

Burial: Unknown, Millersburg Cemetery, Des Moines, IA

Residence: 1880, Pleasant Grove, Des Moines, IA

1008. Jehoiakim Burget, born July 01, 1752 in Loonenburg, Greene, NY; died Unknown. He was the son of **2016. Coenraad Burgaart** and **2017. Judick Van Valkenburg**. He married **1009. Sarah White** 1770.

1009. Sarah White, born 1753; died Unknown.

Children of Jehoiakim Burget and Sarah White are:

- i. Jehoiakim Burget, Jr., died Unknown; married in Ashtabula Co., OH.
- 504 ii. William Burget, Sr., born 1778 in Schoharie, Schoharie, NY; died 1830 in Ashtabula Co., OH; married Abigail Andrews.

1010. John Andrews, born in Hartford Co., CT; died Unknown in Chenango Co., NY.

Child of John Andrews is:

- 505 i. Abigail Andrews, born 1781 in Connecticut; died September 02, 1861 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH; married William Burget, Sr..

1016. Charles Rockhold, born January 17, 1748/49 in Baltimore Co., MD; died June 07, 1844 in Sullivan Co., TN. He was the son of **2032. John Rockhold** and **2033. Elizabeth Talbot**. He married **1017. Ruth Marsh** January 21, 1773 in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

1017. Ruth Marsh, born 1748 in Maryland; died 1816 in Bluff City, Sullivan, TN.

More About Charles Rockhold:

Burial: Unknown, Rockhold-Wassom Cemetery, Bluff City, Sullivan, TN

More About Ruth Marsh:

Burial: Unknown, Rockhold-Wassom Cemetery, Bluff City, Sullivan, TN

Residence: Anne Arundel Co., MD

Children of Charles Rockhold and Ruth Marsh are:

- i. Thomas Rockhold, born July 05, 1774 in Anne Arundel Co., MD; died 1858 in Sullivan Co., TN;

married June 25, 1807 in Washington Co., VA; married November 1829 in Tennessee.

More About Thomas Rockhold:

Burial: Unknown, Rockhold-Wassom Cemetery, Bluff City, Sullivan, TN

- 508 ii. Loyd Rockhold, born 1776 in Maryland; died Bef. July 08, 1853 in Livingston Co., MO; married Elizabeth Buck October 31, 1803 in Carter Co., TN.
- iii. William R. Rockhold, born May 15, 1778 in Anne Arundel Co., MD; died December 21, 1860 in Sullivan Co., TN; married May 14, 1815 in Kingsport, Sullivan, TN.

More About William R. Rockhold:

Burial: December 1860, Rockhold-Wassom Cemetery, Bluff City, Sullivan, TN

- iv. Charles Rockhold, born January 28, 1780 in Anne Arundel Co., MD; died 1873 in Lineville, Wayne, IA; married 1804 in Tennessee.

More About Charles Rockhold:

Burial: Unknown, Goshen Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer, MO

- v. Francis Rockhold, born November 27, 1781 in Anne Arundel Co., MD; died Unknown in Sullivan Co., TN; married Abt. 1807 in Sullivan Co., TN.

More About Francis Rockhold:

Burial: Unknown, Rockhold-Wassom Cemetery, Bluff City, Sullivan, TN

- vi. Elizabeth Rockhold, born 1783 in Anne Arundel Co., MD; died Unknown; married Bethuel Buck March 30, 1821 in Carter Co., TN; born March 10, 1788 in Bedford Co., PA; died Bef. 1860 in Carter Co., TN.
- vii. Constance Rockhold, born 1785 in Anne Arundel Co., MD; died Unknown; married Abt. 1805 in Tennessee.
- viii. Patience Rockhold, born 1787 in Anne Arundel Co., MD; died Unknown; married Abt. 1805.

1018. Jonathan Buck, born January 12, 1755 in Bedford Co., PA; died March 19, 1831 in White Co., TN. He was the son of **2036. Isaac Buck** and **2037. Hannah Hicks**. He married **1019. Zuriah Covalt**.

1019. Zuriah Covalt, born February 24, 1756 in Sussex Co., NJ; died November 12, 1819 in Carter Co., TN. She was the daughter of **2038. Abraham Covalt** and **2039. Elizabeth Gustin**.

More About Jonathan Buck:

Burial: Unknown, Dry Valley Road, Cookeville, Putnam, TN

Children of Jonathan Buck and Zuriah Covalt are:

- 509 i. Elizabeth Buck, born July 07, 1776 in Bedford Co. PA; died Bef. 1850 in Livingston Co., MO; married Loyd Rockhold October 31, 1803 in Carter Co., TN.
- ii. Thomas Buck, born September 12, 1778 in Bedford Co., PA; died Bef. 1870 in Fentress Co., TN; married April 14, 1806 in Carter Co., TN.
- iii. Susanna Buck, born March 30, 1780 in Bedford Co., PA; died September 17, 1809 in Carter Co., TN; married April 07, 1808 in Carter Co., TN.
- iv. Elijah Buck, born January 16, 1782 in Bedford Co., PA; died Unknown; married March 24, 1802 in Carter Co., TN.
- v. Barbara Buck, born April 02, 1784 in Bedford Co., PA; died May 16, 1816 in Carter Co., TN.
- vi. Jonathan Buck, born May 01, 1786 in Bedford Co., PA; died June 10, 1868 in Putnam Co., TN; married April 07, 1808 in Carter Co., TN; married September 26, 1819 in Carter Co., TN.
- vii. Bethuel Buck, born March 10, 1788 in Bedford Co., PA; died Bef. 1860 in Carter Co., TN; married Elizabeth Rockhold March 30, 1821 in Carter Co., TN; born 1783 in Anne Arundel Co., MD; died Unknown.
- viii. Ephraim C. Buck, born July 08, 1791 in Bedford Co., PA; died June 07, 1874 in Okalona, Carter, TN; married May 23, 1813 in Happy Valley, Carter, TN.
- ix. Abigail G. Buck, born January 09, 1793 in Carter Co., TN; died Unknown; married September 30, 1808 in Carter Co., TN.
- x. Miriam Buck, born August 13, 1794 in Carter Co., TN; died November 16, 1858 in Putnam Co., TN.
- xi. Abraham Covalt Buck, born August 19, 1798 in Carter Co., TN; died February 19, 1875 in Putnam Co., TN.
- xii. Isaac Buck, born June 20, 1800 in Carter Co., TN; died September 07, 1873 in Buck Mountain, Putnam, TN; married March 22, 1818 in Carter Co., TN.

Generation No. 11

1056. Stephen Fleharty, born 1686 in Eastern Shore, MD; died Abt. May 1762. He was the son of **2112. John Fleharty** and **2113. Frances Morgan**. He married **1057. Sarah Alford** Abt. 1717 in Eastern Shore, MD. **1057. Sarah Alford**, born Abt. 1693; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2114. Mathias Alford** and **2115. Mary ???**.

Children of Stephen Fleharty and Sarah Alford are:

- 528 i. John Fleharty, born Abt. 1717 in Eastern Shore, MD; died October 24, 1754; married Sarah Chezum Abt. 1742 in Eastern Shore, MD.
- ii. Rebecca Fleharty, born 1718 in Eastern Shore, MD; died Unknown; married Samuel Chezum; died Abt. 1754.
- iii. Ann Fleharty, born Abt. 1722; died Unknown.

1058. Samuel Chezum, died Abt. 1754. He was the son of **2116. William Chezum II** and **2117. ??? ???**.

Children of Samuel Chezum are:

- 529 i. Sarah Chezum, died Unknown; married (1) John Fleharty Abt. 1742 in Eastern Shore, MD; married (2) Edward Alford, Jr. Bet. 1755 - 1756.
- ii. William Chezum, died Unknown.
- iii. John Chezum, born Bef. 1733; died Abt. 1778.

1064. Joseph Withgott, born in England; died Aft. December 20, 1693. He married **1065. Elizabeth ???**. **1065. Elizabeth ???**, died Unknown.

More About Joseph Withgott:

Residence: Talbot Co., MD

Child of Joseph Withgott and Elizabeth ??? is:

- 532 i. Henry Withgott, born Abt. 1684 in Talbot Co., MD; died Aft. November 24, 1720; married Mary Delahay August 25, 1703 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot, MD.

1066. Thomas Delahay, born Abt. 1656 in Talbot Co., MD; died January 1698/99. He married **1067. Eve Riche** July 09, 1681 in Talbot Co., MD.

1067. Eve Riche, born Abt. 1660; died December 01, 1724. She was the daughter of **2134. William Riche** and **2135. Alice ???**.

Children of Thomas Delahay and Eve Riche are:

- i. Sarah Delahay, born Abt. April 21, 1682 in St. Peters Parish, Talbot, MD; died Unknown; married Bef. 1724.
- 533 ii. Mary Delahay, born Abt. April 21, 1684 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot, MD; died Aft. December 04, 1747; married (1) Henry Withgott August 25, 1703 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot, MD; married (2) Thomas Bowdle November 19, 1724 in Saint Peters Parish, Talbot, MD; married (3) Edmund Fish February 04, 1733/34 in St. Peters Parish, Talbot, MD.
- iii. Thomas Delahay, born October 23, 1689 in St. Peters Parish, Talbot, MD; died Aft. May 22, 1734; married (1) Jane Mullikin Abt. 1712; died Unknown. June 22, 1729.

More About Thomas Delahay:

Christening: November 02, 1690, St. Peters Parish, Talbot, MD

- iv. James Delahay, born Abt. September 04, 1694 in St. Peters Parish, Talbot, MD; died Unknown; married November 12, 1719; married August 24, 1730 in Talbot Co., MD.

More About James Delahay:

Christening: December 02, 1694, St. Peters Parish, Talbot, MD

1152. Josiah Loomis, born November 28, 1684 in Simsbury, CT; died Unknown. He was the son of **2304. Daniel Loomis** and **2305. Mary Ellsworth**. He married **1153. Elizabeth Kelsey** Abt. January 22, 1706/07 in

Windsor, Hartford, CT.

1153. Elizabeth Kelsey, born Abt. 1689 in Windsor, CT; died Unknown in Windsor, CT. She was the daughter of **2306. Thomas Kelsey** and **2307. Elizabeth ???**.

More About Josiah Loomis:

Residence: Simsbury, CT

Children of Josiah Loomis and Elizabeth Kelsey are:

- i. Josiah Loomis, born March 11, 1708/09 in Windsor, CT; died Unknown; married April 26, 1732.

More About Josiah Loomis:

Residence: Simsbury, CT / Egremont, MA

- ii. Benajah Loomis, born Abt. January 27, 1710/11; died Unknown.
- iii. Ebenezer Loomis, born November 09, 1712; died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas Loomis, born June 16, 1717; died Unknown.
- v. Jacob Loomis, born November 26, 1720; died Unknown.
- 576 vi. Francis Loomis, born June 12, 1726 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 1783 in Connecticut; married Elizabeth Pinney.

1164. Consider Hall, born Abt. 1728; died March 28, 1782 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. He was the son of **2328. John Hall, Jr.** and **2329. Elizabeth ???**. He married **1165. Abigail Parker** April 23, 1750 in Charlestown, Washington, RI.

1165. Abigail Parker, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2330. Thomas Parker** and **2331. Martha Barber**.

More About Consider Hall:

Residence: 1774, Charlestown, Washington, RI

Children of Consider Hall and Abigail Parker are:

- i. Parker Hall, born February 01, 1751/52 in MA or RI; died Unknown.
- 582 ii. Thomas Hall, born June 18, 1754 in Charlestown, Washington, RI; died December 18, 1834 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; married Priscilla ??? Abt. 1773.
- iii. Hannah Hall, born April 20, 1756 in MA or RI; died Unknown.
- iv. Simeon Hall, born June 16, 1760 in MA or RI; died Unknown.
- v. Nathan Hall, born 1767 in Dalton, Berkshire, MA; died Unknown.
- vi. John Hall, born May 23, 1770 in MA or RI; died Unknown.
- vii. Abigail Hall, born June 27, 1772 in MA or RI; died Unknown.

1168. Robert Sneden, Jr., born Aft. 1713 in Westchester Co., NY; died Bef. January 01, 1756. He was the son of **2336. Robert Sneden** and **2337. Sarah ???**. He married **1169. Mary Dobbs** Bef. 1731.

1169. Mary Dobbs, born Abt. 1709 in near Dobb's Ferry, Westchester, NY; died January 31, 1810 in Palisades, Rockland, NY. She was the daughter of **2338. John Dobbs** and **2339. Abigail ???**.

More About Robert Sneden, Jr.:

Residence: Palisades, NY

More About Mary Dobbs:

Burial: Unknown, Palisades Cemetery, Rockland, NY

Christening: August 02, 1709, Tarrytown, Westchester, NY

Children of Robert Sneden and Mary Dobbs are:

- i. Charity Sneden, died Unknown.
- ii. James Sneden, died Unknown.
- 584 iii. Abraham Sneden, born Abt. 1733; died Bet. 1810 - 1820; married (1) Rachel Swartwout November 04, 1759 in New York Presbyterian Church, New York, NY; married (2) Susannah Knapp May 16, 1763 in Orange Co., NY.
- iv. Dennis Sneden, born November 13, 1735; died 1824.
- v. John Sneden, born Abt. 1738; died April 01, 1822; married October 25, 1762 in New York.
- vi. Mary Sneden, born May 28, 1739; died Unknown; married June 07, 1765 in New York.

- vii. William Sneden, born Bet. 1739 - 1750; died November 18, 1829 in New Hanover Co., NC; married Abt. 1775; married Aft. 1776.

More About William Sneden:
Residence: Shelburne, NS, Canada / North Carolina

- viii. Robert Sneden, born Abt. 1743; died Unknown.

More About Robert Sneden:
Residence: Orange Co., NY / Canada

- ix. Samuel Sneden, born Abt. 1750; died Bef. 1795 in probably Shelburne, NS, Canada.

1170. Benjamin Knapp, Jr., born April 17, 1704; died August 16, 1772. He was the son of **2340. Benjamin Knapp, Sr.** and **2341. Elizabeth Butler**. He married **1171. Mary Susannah Miller** June 03, 1731. **1171. Mary Susannah Miller**, died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Knapp and Mary Miller is:

- 585 i. Susannah Knapp, born Bet. 1730 - 1732 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT; died Unknown; married Abraham Sneden May 16, 1763 in Orange Co., NY.

1192. Charles Davenport, born February 15, 1699/00 in Dorchester, MA; died November 15, 1779 in Prob. Guilford, VT. He was the son of **2384. Charles Davenport** and **2385. Waitstill Smith**. He married **1193. Joanna Wilson**.

1193. Joanna Wilson, born Abt. 1702; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2386. Thomas Wilson** and **2387. Sarah King?**.

More About Charles Davenport:
Residence: Worcester, MA

Children of Charles Davenport and Joanna Wilson are:

- i. Thomas Davenport, born April 19, 1736 in Worcester, MA; died March 1818 in Petersham, MA; married (1) Abigail Wilder October 25, 1759 in Worcester, MA; born February 26, 1741/42 in Petersham, MA; died Unknown. October 11, 1787 in Templeton, MA.
ii. Samuel Davenport, born July 04, 1738 in Worcester, MA; died January 12, 1742/43 in Worcester, MA.
iii. Paul Davenport, born August 29, 1740 in Worcester, MA; died Unknown.
iv. John Davenport, born September 01, 1742 in Worcester, MA; died Unknown.
596 v. Elijah Davenport, born February 07, 1744/45 in Worcester, Worcester, MA; died 1826 in Mount Holly, VT; married Abigail Clark April 11, 1764 in Worcester, Worcester, MA.

1194. Joseph Clark, Jr., born February 22, 1719/20 in Pomfret, CT; died December 26, 1807 in Ward (now Auburn, Worcester, MA. He was the son of **2388. Joseph Clark** and **2389. Sarah Wilson**. He married **1195. Abigail Buttrick**.

1195. Abigail Buttrick, born February 26, 1723/24 in Littleton, MA; died September 22, 1811 in Ward (now Auburn), Worcester, MA. She was the daughter of **2390. Joseph Buttrick** and **2391. Elizabeth Lawrence**.

Children of Joseph Clark and Abigail Buttrick are:

- 597 i. Abigail Clark, born June 09, 1744 in Worcester, Worcester, MA; died Aft. December 15, 1807; married Elijah Davenport April 11, 1764 in Worcester, Worcester, MA.
ii. Thomas Clark, born September 12, 1746 in Worcester, MA; died January 26, 1837 in Dummerston, VT; married March 11, 1774 in Shrewsbury, MA.
iii. Elizabeth Clark, born November 13, 1748 in Worcester, MA; died July 03, 1816; married May 06, 1772 in Worcester, MA; married 1801 in Warwick, MA.

More About Elizabeth Clark:
Burial: Unknown, Fisk Cemetery, Warwick, MA

- iv. Jonas Clark, born October 06, 1751 in Barre, MA; died Aft. December 14, 1807; married May 25, 1783 in Richmond, NH; married Aft. July 29, 1812.
v. Mary Clark, born December 06, 1753 in Barre, MA; died Aft. December 15, 1807.

- vi. Joseph Clark, born October 07, 1755 in Barre, MA; died September 06, 1834 in Brattleboro, VT; married November 27, 1782 in Northfield, MA.
- vii. Rebecca Clark, born January 13, 1758 in Barre, MA; died February 15, 1824 in Perhaps Union, CT; married March 25, 1784 in Ward (now Auburn, MA).
- viii. Sarah Clark, born March 18, 1760 in Barre, MA; died Unknown in Enfield, MA; married March 09, 1780 in Ward (now Auburn, MA).
- ix. John Clark, born November 01, 1764 in Worcester, MA; died March 19, 1847 in Auburn, MA; married April 09, 1795 in Auburn, MA.
- x. Samuel Clark, born September 28, 1766 in Worcester, MA; died October 21, 1842 in Auburn, MA; married May 08, 1796 in Auburn, MA.

1196. Aaron Farnsworth, born August 22, 1709 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died July 1769. He was the son of **2392. Benjamin Farnsworth** and **2393. Mary Prescott**. He married **1197. Hannah Barron** March 29, 1729.

1197. Hannah Barron, born April 10, 1709 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died 1743. She was the daughter of **2394. Samuel Barron** and **2395. Abigail Wood**.

Child of Aaron Farnsworth and Hannah Barron is:

- 598 i. Zaccheus Farnsworth, born November 19, 1729 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown; married Abigail Whitney December 12, 1759 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA.

1198. Joseph Whitney, born March 22, 1709/10 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA; died November 12, 1786 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA. He was the son of **2396. Joseph Whitney** and **2397. Rebecca Burge**. He married **1199. Abigail Nutting** December 06, 1737 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.

1199. Abigail Nutting, born February 08, 1716/17 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died September 30, 1758 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA. She was the daughter of **2398. Eleazer Nutting** and **2399. Abigail Davis**.

Children of Joseph Whitney and Abigail Nutting are:

- 599 i. Abigail Whitney, born August 16, 1740 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown; married Zaccheus Farnsworth December 12, 1759 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA.
- ii. Benjamin Whitney, born October 27, 1741 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown.
- iii. Lydia Whitney, born August 18, 1743 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown; married September 02, 1766 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA.
- iv. Maria Whitney, born May 30, 1746 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown; married November 26, 1777 in Townsend, Middlesex, MA.
- v. Sybil Whitney, born December 25, 1748 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown; married August 14, 1771 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.
- vi. Rebecca Whitney, born March 06, 1749/50 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown; married April 10, 1781 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.
- vii. Joseph Whitney, born June 26, 1753 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA; died January 28, 1754 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA.
- viii. Joseph Whitney, born October 20, 1755 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown; married June 14, 1780 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA.
- ix. James Whitney, born December 06, 1757 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown.

1234. Conrad Lamb, born Abt. 1719 in Germany; died Aft. 1767 in Virginia. He married **1235. Catherine Creitz**.

1235. Catherine Creitz, born Aft. 1720 in Germany; died 1779.

More About Conrad Lamb:

Residence: Brock's Gap, Augusta Co., VA (now Rockingham Co.)

More About Catherine Creitz:

Burial: 1779, Yohogania Co., VA (Then Augusta Co., VA then PA)

Children of Conrad Lamb and Catherine Creitz are:

- i. Jacob Lamb, died 1777 in Yohogania Co., VA.
- ii. Peter Lamb, died 1804 in Fairfield Co, OH.

More About Peter Lamb:

Residence: Washington Co., PA

- iii. John Lamb, died Unknown.

More About John Lamb:
Residence: 1806, Harrison Co., OH

- iv. Catherine Lamb, died Unknown.
- v. Susanna Lamb, died Unknown.
- 617 vi. Maria Susannah Lamb, born Abt. 1745 in Germany; died Abt. 1828 in Tuscarawas Co., OH; married Johann George Kintner Abt. 1764 in Augusta Co., VA or Washington Co., PA.

1236. Johann Adam Simon, born 1716 in Germany or Switzerland; died March 29, 1788 in Bethlehem, Washington, PA. He was the son of **2472. Michael Simon**. He married **1237. Maria Elisabetha Diehl** December 26, 1740 in Warwick, Lancaster, PA.

1237. Maria Elisabetha Diehl, born 1715 in Kappeln, Germany; died February 12, 1806 in Bethlehem, Washington, PA. She was the daughter of **2474. Johan Adam Diehl** and **2475. Maria Catharina Kreisler**.

More About Johann Adam Simon:

Burial: March 28, 1788, Bethlehem Luth. & Reformed Ch. Cem., Bethlehem, Washington, PA
Residence: Bethlehem, Washington, PA

More About Maria Elisabetha Diehl:

Burial: Unknown, Bethlehem Luth. & Reformed Ch. Cem., Bethlehem, Washington, PA

Children of Johann Simon and Maria Diehl are:

- 618 i. Michael Simon, born February 02, 1740/41 in Springfield, Shrewsbury Twp, York, PA/MD; died May 20, 1839 in Boardman, Trumbull, OH; married (1) Ann Ottillia Schmelzer September 02, 1766 in Franklin Co., PA; married (2) Greda? Mohr Aft. 1790; married (3) Gertrude Smith Aft. 1792.
- ii. Elizabeth Catharine Simon, born January 06, 1743/44 in Shrewsbury Twp, York, PA; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Catharine Simon:
Residence: 1797, Huntingdon Co., PA

- iii. Agnes Agelica Elizabeth Simon, born July 28, 1745 in Shrewsbury Twp, York, PA; died December 18, 1815 in Washington Co., PA; married April 06, 1769.
- iv. Catharine Simon, born Abt. 1747 in Shrewsbury Twp, York, PA; died December 18, 1815 in Washington Co., PA; married April 06, 1769 in Cumberland Co., PA.
- v. Andreas Simon, born November 16, 1751 in York Co, PA; died July 09, 1828 in Washington Co., PA; married Abt. 1778 in Franklin? Co., PA.
- vi. Margaret Simon, born Abt. 1754 in York Co, PA; died Unknown.
- vii. Jacob Simon, born Abt. 1758 in York Co, PA; died March 1845 in Greene Co., PA; married Abt. 1765.
- viii. Nicholas Simon, born Abt. 1761 in Cumberland Co., PA; died January 14, 1834 in Portage Co., OH; married Abt. 1789.
- ix. Anna Maria Simon, born Abt. 1764 in Franklin Co., PA; died Bef. 1828; married Abt. 1783; married 1811.

1238. Valentine Schmelzer, born in Germany; died 1777 in Jerusalem Town, Washington, MD. He married **1239. Gertraud ???** Abt. 1750.

1239. Gertraud ???, born Abt. 1725 in Germany; died Aft. 1777 in Washington Co., MD.

Child of Valentine Schmelzer and Gertraud ??? is:

- 619 i. Ann Ottillia Schmelzer, born 1746 in Germany; died July 25, 1791 in Amwell Twp, Washington, PA; married Michael Simon September 02, 1766 in Franklin Co., PA.

1240. Conrad Mentzer, died Unknown.

Child of Conrad Mentzer is:

- 620 i. Michael Mentzer, died June 1801 in Frederick Co., MD; married Anna Maria ???.

1244. Johannes Hoover, born Abt. 1694; died Unknown. He married **1245. Anna ???**.

1245. Anna ???, died Unknown.

Child of Johannes Hoover and Anna ??? is:

- 622 i. Johannes Hoover, born Abt. 1720 in Switzerland?; died September 1804 in near Ringgold, Washington, MD; married Mary Watson? Bef. 1740 in Pennsylvania.

1248. Johannes Martin Batdorf, born 1699 in Palatinate, Germany; died Aft. 1782 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of **2496. Johannes Jacob Peter Batdorf** and **2497. Anna Maria Catherine ???**. He married **1249. Maria Elizabeth Walborn** 1717 in New York.

1249. Maria Elizabeth Walborn, born October 25, 1696 in Wiesbach-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2498. Johann Adam Walborn** and **2499. Anna Elisabetha ???**.

More About Maria Elizabeth Walborn:

Christening: November 25, 1696, Wiesbaden, Germany

Children of Johannes Batdorf and Maria Walborn are:

- i. Margaretha Elisabetha Batdorf, died Unknown.

More About Margaretha Elisabetha Batdorf:

Christening: June 1716

- ii. Catharina Elisabetha Batdorf, born Abt. June 1716 in Schoharie, Schoharie, NY; died Unknown.
iii. Hermanus Batdorf, born Abt. 1718 in Schoharie, Schoharie, NY; died Bef. 1763 in Heidelberg Twp, Berks, PA; married 1743.
iv. John Adam Batdorf, born Abt. 1720 in Schoharie, Schoharie, NY; died Unknown.
624 v. George Peter Batdorf, born 1725 in Lancaster Co., PA; died 1792; married (2) Eva Elizabeth Reith November 01, 1748 in Tulpehocken, NY.

1250. John Peter Reith, born 1695 in Palatinate, Germany; died 1747 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA. He was the son of **2500. Hans Jorg Riedt** and **2501. Anna Catharina Sterf**. He married **1251. Anna Catharina Feg** 1726 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA.

1251. Anna Catharina Feg, died Unknown.

Children of John Reith and Anna Feg are:

- 625 i. Eva Elizabeth Reith, born 1725; died January 31, 1773; married George Peter Batdorf November 01, 1748 in Tulpehocken, NY.
ii. John Jacob Reith, born Abt. 1731 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA; died Unknown.
iii. Leonard Reith, born 1733 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA; died Unknown.
iv. John Henry Reith, born Abt. 1735 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA; died Unknown.
v. Casper Reith, born 1748 in Stouchsburg, Berks, PA; died Unknown.

1264. Mathias Crall, born Abt. 1690 in Basie, Switzerland; died Aft. 1782. He married **1265. Mary ???**.

1265. Mary ???, died Unknown.

More About Mathias Crall:

Residence: Bet. 1737 - 1785, Lancaster Co., PA

Children of Mathias Crall and Mary ??? are:

- i. Catherine Crall, died Unknown.
ii. Abraham Krall, died 1823.
iii. Anna Crall, died Unknown.
iv. Barbara Crall, died Unknown.
v. Elizabeth Crall, died Unknown.
vi. Magdalena Crall, died Unknown.
vii. Mary Crall, died Unknown.
viii. Henry Crall, born 1735; died 1810.

More About Henry Crall:

Burial: Unknown, Crall Cemetery (Row 20?), Liberty Twp, Crawford, OH

- 632 ix. Christian Crall, born 1743; died December 1805; married Magdalena ???.

1268. Andreas Schopp, died Unknown.

Child of Andreas Schopp is:

- 634 i. Bernard Shopp, died Abt. August 1813; married Barbara Meder.

1270. John Meder, died May 1781. He married **1271. Barbara ???**.

1271. Barbara ???, died Bef. 1781.

Children of John Meder and Barbara ??? are:

- 635 i. Barbara Meder, died Bef. 1813; married Bernard Shopp.
ii. Johann Meder, died Unknown.
iii. Michael Meder, died Unknown.
iv. Heinrich Meder, died Unknown.
v. Julianna Meder, died Abt. September 1820.
vi. Daovold Meder, died Unknown.
vii. Eva Meder, died Unknown.
viii. Catherine Meder, died Unknown.
ix. Margaretha Meder, died Unknown.

1276. Jacob Fehler, died March 1760. He married **1277. Anna Margaretha Loewenguth** 1743.

1277. Anna Margaretha Loewenguth, died Abt. March 1758. She was the daughter of **2554. Jacob Loewenguth** and **2555. Margaretha Sands**.

More About Jacob Fehler:

Residence: 1738, Tulpehocken, Berks, PA

Children of Jacob Fehler and Anna Loewenguth are:

- i. Anna Margaretha Fehler, born February 13, 1743/44 in Lebanon, PA; died 1758.
ii. John Nicholas Fehler, born February 21, 1744/45 in Lebanon, PA; died October 13, 1797 in Mifflin Twp, Cumberland, PA; married March 17, 1767.

More About John Nicholas Fehler:

Christening: March 17, 1744/45

- 638 iii. John Jacob Fehler, born April 13, 1746 in Tulpehocken Twp, Berks, PA; died December 12, 1817; married Anna Eva Behney October 26, 1767.
iv. Anna Barbara Fehler, born May 01, 1749 in Lebanon, PA; died October 14, 1831.
v. Maria Eva Fehler, born January 25, 1750/51 in Lebanon, PA; died Unknown; married February 21, 1773.
vi. Leonhardt Fehler, born September 20, 1752; died July 03, 1826.
vii. Anna Maria Fehler, born August 22, 1754; died Unknown.
viii. John Peter Fehler, born February 27, 1756; died Unknown.
ix. John George Fehler, born January 10, 1758; died Unknown.

1278. Peter Behney, died Unknown in Heidelberg Twp, Lancaster, PA. He married **1279. Barbara ???**.

1279. Barbara ???, died Unknown.

Children of Peter Behney and Barbara ??? are:

- i. Barbara Behne, died Unknown.
ii. Christina Behne, died Unknown.
iii. Elizabeth Behne, died Unknown.
iv. George Peter Behne, died Unknown; married 1784.
v. Jacob Behne, died Unknown.
vi. Magadalena Behne, died Unknown.
vii. Melchoir Behney, died Unknown.
639 viii. Anna Eva Behney, born February 09, 1743/44; died November 21, 1818; married John Jacob Fehler

October 26, 1767.

1536. John James, born Abt. 1695; died Unknown. He married **1537. Elizabeth ???** Abt. 1719.

1537. Elizabeth ???, died Unknown.

Child of John James and Elizabeth ??? is:

- 768 i. Lemuel James, born Abt. 1720 in Princess Anne Co., VA; died Bef. 1800 in Possibly Pitt Co., NC; married Jane ??? Abt. 1740.

1556. John Cuthbertson, born 1746; died 1808 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He was the son of **3112. John Cuthbertson** and **3113. Sarah Moore?**.

More About John Cuthbertson:

Burial: Unknown, Goose Creek Township, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Child of John Cuthbertson is:

- 778 i. David Cuthbertson, born 1768; died September 08, 1825 in Anson Co., NC; married Janet Monteith.

1560. Joseph Williams, born Abt. 1673 in Wales; died Unknown. He married **1561. Mary Mewborne** in Eastern North Carolina.

1561. Mary Mewborne, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3122. Thomas Mewboorn** and **3123. Eleanor ???**.

Children of Joseph Williams and Mary Mewborne are:

- 780 i. William Williams, born Bet. 1735 - 1748; died Unknown.
780 ii. Joseph Williams, Jr., born Bet. 1737 - 1748 in Duplin Co., NC; died July 06, 1825 in Anson Co., NC; married Martha Parrot 1761 in Duplin Co., NC.
780 iii. Robert Williams, born Bet. 1737 - 1748; died Unknown.
780 iv. Daniel Williams, born Bet. 1737 - 1748; died 1823 in Tennessee.

1562. John Parrott, died Unknown in Georgia. He married **1563. Agnes ???**.

1563. Agnes ???, died Unknown in Georgia.

More About John Parrott:

Residence: Edgecombe Co., NC

Child of John Parrott and Agnes ??? is:

- 781 i. Martha Parrot, born in Edgecombe Co., NC; died July 08, 1825 in Anson Co., NC; married Joseph Williams, Jr. 1761 in Duplin Co., NC.

1568. Joseph Andrews, born 1700 in Surry Co., VA; died May 20, 1774 in Brunswick Co., VA. He was the son of **3136. Robert Andrews** and **3137. Anne ???**. He married **1569. Lucretia Tharp**.

1569. Lucretia Tharp, died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Andrews and Lucretia Tharp is:

- 784 i. John Andrews, Sr., born Abt. 1725; died Unknown; married (1) ??? ??? Bef. 1757; married (2) Mary Scarborough Aft. 1757.

1648. Isaac Helms, born Abt. 1695; died Unknown.

Children of Isaac Helms are:

- 828 i. Tilman Helms, born 1716; died 1800; married Rachel Craig 1744 in Gloucester Co., NJ.
824 ii. George Helms, born 1720; died Abt. 1800; married Mary Margaret Fortenbury 1744 in New Jersey.
830 iii. Jonathan Helms, born 1722; died Bef. 1790; married Elizabeth Smith.

1652. Titus Laney, born 1710 in Germany; died 1789 in South Carolina. He married **1653. Hannah ???** Abt. 1730 in Cork Co., Ireland.

1653. Hannah ???, died Unknown.

Child of Titus Laney and Hannah ??? is:

- 826 i. **George Laney**, born 1748 in Fredericksburg Co., VA; died 1813 in South Carolina; married Mary Flynn Welch February 28, 1769 in Rowan Co., NC.

1696. William Remy, born 1672 in Westmoreland Co., VA; died Aft. November 19, 1737. He was the son of **3392. Jacob Remy** and **3393. Mary Miles**. He married **1697. Catherine Asbury** Abt. 1693.

1697. Catherine Asbury, born 1680 in Virginia; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3394. Henry Asbury** and **3395. Mary Durrant**.

More About William Remy:

Residence: Westmoreland Co., VA

Children of William Remy and Catherine Asbury are:

- i. **Mary Remy**, died Unknown; married June 19, 1709.
ii. **William Remy**, born Abt. 1696 in Westmoreland Co., VA; died 1758 in Frederick Co., VA.

More About William Remy:

Residence: Virginia

- iii. **Jacob Remy**, born Abt. 1698 in Westmoreland Co., VA; died Bef. May 25, 1736 in Westmoreland Co., VA; married Aft. 1726.
iv. **Asbury Remy**, born Bet. 1700 - 1705 in Westmoreland Co., VA; died Bet. 1759 - 1776.

More About Asbury Remy:

Residence: 1759, Westmoreland Co., VA

- v. **Katherine Remy**, born Abt. 1710; died Unknown; married Bef. November 19, 1737.
vi. **John Remy**, born Abt. 1712; died 1791 in Henry Co., VA; married April 06, 1740.

More About John Remy:

Residence: Bef. 1782, Stafford Co., VA

- vii. **James Remy**, born Abt. 1715 in Westmoreland Co., VA; died Bet. 1757 - 1760 in Frederick Co., VA.
848 viii. **Daniel Remy**, born Bet. 1720 - 1722; died Bef. 1764 in Virginia; married Darcus Brickey October 1740 in Virginia.

1698. John Brickey, died Bef. October 31, 1774. He married **1699. Sarah ???**.

1699. Sarah ???, died Unknown.

More About John Brickey:

Residence: Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co., VA

Children of John Brickey and Sarah ??? are:

- 849 i. **Darcus Brickey**, died Aft. October 31, 1774; married Daniel Remy October 1740 in Virginia.
ii. **Mary Brickey**, died Bef. October 31, 1774.
iii. **Anne Brickey**, born 1726 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA; died Bef. October 31, 1774.
iv. **Sarah Brickey**, born 1729 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA; died Bef. October 31, 1774.
v. **Betty Brickey**, born 1732 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA; died Aft. October 31, 1774.

1792. John Jackson, born in England; died 1731. He married **1793. Mary Smith** June 01, 1714 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.

1793. Mary Smith, born September 05, 1686 in Beverly, Essex, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3586. John Smith** and **3587. Mary Ellenwood**.

Children of John Jackson and Mary Smith are:

- i. **Joanna Jackson**, born in Middleborough, MA; died Unknown; married October 14, 1735.

- 896 ii. John Jackson, born September 11, 1716 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA; died June 29, 1810 in Sidney, Kennebec, ME; married (1) Joanna Bates August 19, 1735 in Plymouth Co., MA; married (2) Jemima Jackson February 18, 1758 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
- iii. Cornelius Jackson, born November 23, 1718 in Middleborough, MA; died Unknown.

1794. Samuel Jackson, born August 1689 in Plymouth, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3588. Abraham Jackson** and **3589. Margaret Hicks**. He married **1795. Elizabeth Easty** June 12, 1712 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA.

1795. Elizabeth Easty, died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Jackson and Elizabeth Easty is:

- 897 i. Jemima Jackson, born December 07, 1733 in Plymouth, MA; died Unknown; married John Jackson February 18, 1758 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.

1796. Samuel Godfrey, born Abt. 1703 in Chatham, Barnstable, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3592. Moses Godfrey**. He married **1797. Thankful ???**.

1797. Thankful ???, died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Godfrey and Thankful ??? is:

- 898 i. Prince Godfrey, born 1740; died Unknown; married Phebe Merithew November 29, 1764 in Yarmouth, NS, Canada.

1802. Nehemiah Stetson, born June 25, 1696 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3604. Joseph Stetson** and **3605. Hannah Oldham**. He married **1803. Sarah Despard** December 30, 1718.

1803. Sarah Despard, born 1700 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.

More About Nehemiah Stetson:

Residence: Pembroke, Plymouth, MA

Children of Nehemiah Stetson and Sarah Despard are:

- 901 i. Deborah Stetson, died Unknown; married Jabez Hall April 12, 1762 in Halifax, Plymouth, MA.
- ii. Hannah Stetson, died Unknown.

More About Hannah Stetson:

Christening: August 04, 1723, Pembroke, Plymouth, MA

- iii. Zebulon Stetson, died Unknown.

More About Zebulon Stetson:

Christening: August 04, 1723

- iv. John Stetson, died Unknown.

More About John Stetson:

Christening: August 04, 1723

- v. Nehemiah Stetson, died April 27, 1726.

More About Nehemiah Stetson:

Christening: April 12, 1724

- vi. John Stetson, died December 10, 1730.

- vii. Mary Stetson, died Unknown.

More About Mary Stetson:

Christening: March 19, 1726/27

- viii. Nehemiah Stetson, died Unknown.

More About Nehemiah Stetson:

Christening: May 09, 1729

ix. Mary Stetson, died Unknown in 4/27/1726.

More About Mary Stetson:
Christening: April 12, 1724

x. John Stetson, born 1731; died Unknown.

More About John Stetson:
Christening: February 13, 1731/32, Pembroke, Plymouth, MA

1804. Meshach Wilbor, born 1702 in Raynham, Bristol, MA; died December 25, 1793 in Raynham, Bristol, MA. He was the son of **3608. Shadrach Wilbor, Jr.** and **3609. Joanna Neal**. He married **1805. Elizabeth Leonard** December 11, 1729 in Bristol Co., MA.

1805. Elizabeth Leonard, born 1706 in Raynham, Bristol, MA; died November 30, 1776. She was the daughter of **3610. John Leonard** and **3611. Mary King**.

Child of Meshach Wilbor and Elizabeth Leonard is:

- 902 i. Lemuel Wilbor, born September 02, 1739 in Raynham, Bristol, MA; died 1820 in Stafford, CT; married Sarah Holden August 16, 1757 in Raynham, Bristol, MA.

1806. Benjamin Holden, born Abt. 1705 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died 1746. He was the son of **3612. Stephen Holden** and **3613. Hannah Lawrence**. He married **1807. Hannah Ockington** May 08, 1728 in Dedham, Suffolk, MA.

1807. Hannah Ockington, born September 09, 1695 in Dedham, Suffolk, MA; died January 04, 1776 in Princeton, Worcester, MA. She was the daughter of **3614. Thomas Ockington** and **3615. Rebecca Mason**.

Notes for Hannah Ockington:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Effects of a fall.

Children of Benjamin Holden and Hannah Ockington are:

- i. Benjamin Holden, born March 10, 1728/29 in Dedham, Norfolk, MA; died November 24, 1820.

More About Benjamin Holden:
Christening: April 13, 1729

- ii. John Holden, born December 31, 1731 in Dedham, Norfolk, MA; died February 1731/32.

More About John Holden:
Christening: January 02, 1731/32

- iii. Mindwell Holden, born February 16, 1732/33 in Dedham, Norfolk, MA; died Unknown; married September 12, 1751 in Dedham, MA.

- 903 iv. Sarah Holden, born July 13, 1735 in Dedham, Suffolk, MA; died Unknown; married Lemuel Wilbor August 16, 1757 in Raynham, Bristol, MA.

1808. Abner Lowell, born November 29, 1711 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died 1761. He was the son of **3616. Gideon Lowell, Captain** and **3617. Mary Swett**. He married **1809. Lydia Purrington** September 26, 1737 in Hampton Falls, NH.

1809. Lydia Purrington, born Abt. 1713; died Unknown.

More About Abner Lowell:

Residence: Falmouth, ME

More About Lydia Purrington:

Residence: Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH

Children of Abner Lowell and Lydia Purrington are:

- i. Mary Lowell, born July 30, 1738 in Portland, Cumberland, ME; died Unknown.
ii. Abner Lowell, born December 28, 1740 in Portland, Cumberland, ME; died Unknown.

- iii. Joshua Lowell, born 1744 in Portland, Cumberland, ME; died Unknown.
- 904 iv. John Lowell, born August 11, 1748 in Falmouth, York, ME; died 1838 in Windham, Cumberland, ME; married Mary Chapman.
- v. Lydia Lowell, born December 22, 1754 in Portland, Cumberland, ME; died Unknown; married October 24, 1773 in Falmouth, ME.

1872. Jeremiah Prescott, born September 29, 1718 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH; died Unknown. He was the son of **3744. Samuel Prescott** and **3745. Mary Sanborn**. He married **1873. Mary Hayes** January 15, 1740/41.

1873. Mary Hayes, born October 23, 1721 in Dover, Strafford, NH; died Bef. February 1780. She was the daughter of **3746. William Hayes** and **3747. Hannah Sanborn**.

More About Jeremiah Prescott:
 Christening: November 22, 1724
 Residence: Epping, NH

Children of Jeremiah Prescott and Mary Hayes are:

- i. Jeremiah Prescott, Colonel, born December 22, 1741 in Epping, Rockingham, NH; died April 25, 1817; married January 1764.
- 936 ii. Samuel Prescott, born March 25, 1744 in Belfast, ME; died August 02, 1817 in Dixmont, Kennebec, ME; married Mehitabe Bean 1768.
- iii. William Prescott, born Abt. 1746 in Epping, Rockingham, NH; died 1815.

More About William Prescott:
 Residence: Vershire, VT

- iv. Phebe Prescott, born Abt. 1748 in Epping, Rockingham, NH; died Unknown in Vershire, VT.

More About Phebe Prescott:
 Residence: Vershire, VT

- v. Hannah Prescott, born 1751 in Epping, Rockingham, NH; died February 19, 1831.
- vi. Elisha Prescott, born December 13, 1754 in Epping, Rockingham, NH; died October 13, 1813 in Readfield, ME.
- vii. Molly Prescott, born Abt. 1756 in Epping, Rockingham, NH; died Unknown.
- viii. Joseph Prescott, born October 22, 1760 in Epping, Rockingham, NH; died September 08, 1817; married July 06, 1786.

More About Joseph Prescott:
 Residence: Belfast, ME / Lincoln, ME

- ix. Benjamin Prescott, born September 23, 1762 in Epping, Rockingham, NH; died December 24, 1833 in Hallowell, ME; married Abt. 1788.

More About Benjamin Prescott:
 Residence: Hallowell, ME

1874. Joshua Bean, born Abt. 1713 in Exeter, NH; died 1787 in Gilmanton, NH. He was the son of **3748. John Bean** and **3749. Sarah Sinkler**. He married **1875. Hannah Robinson**.

1875. Hannah Robinson, born Abt. 1723 in Epping, NH; died 1757. She was the daughter of **3750. Thomas Robinson**.

More About Joshua Bean:
 Residence: Brentwood, NH / Gilmanton, NH

Children of Joshua Bean and Hannah Robinson are:

- i. Deborah Bean, born in Exeter, NH; died Unknown.
- ii. Rachel Bean, died Unknown.
- iii. Hannah Bean, born June 09, 1739 in Exeter, NH; died Unknown.
- iv. Joshua Bean, born May 02, 1741 in Exeter, NH; died April 25, 1814 in Winthrop, ME; married Mary Bean November 27, 1763 in Brentwood, ME; born November 27, 1742 in Boscawen, NH; died October 08, 1822 in Readfield, ME.

- v. Simeon Bean, born March 30, 1743 in Exeter, NH; died Unknown.
- vi. Sarah Bean, born October 17, 1744 in Exeter, NH; died Unknown.
- vii. John Bean, born September 04, 1746 in Exeter, NH; died Unknown.
- 937 viii. Mehitable Bean, born February 25, 1747/48 in Exeter, NH; died October 07, 1828 in Dixmont, Kennebec, ME; married Samuel Prescott 1768.
- ix. Lydia Bean, born March 1749/50 in Exeter, NH; died Unknown.
- x. Gideon Bean, born March 21, 1751/52 in Exeter, NH; died Unknown.
- xi. ??? Bean, born 1757 in Exeter, NH; died 1757.

1884. Timothy Rogers, Jr., born Abt. 1690 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Abt. 1763. He was the son of **3768. Timothy Rogers** and **3769. Eunice Stetson**. He married **1885. Lydia Hatch** February 04, 1719/20 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA.

1885. Lydia Hatch, born October 16, 1699 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died November 05, 1766. She was the daughter of **3770. Israell Hatch** and **3771. Elizabeth Hatch**.

More About Lydia Hatch:

Christening: June 08, 1712, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Children of Timothy Rogers and Lydia Hatch are:

- i. Timothy Rogers, born 1720 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- ii. Israel Rogers, born November 22, 1722 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- iii. Peleg Rogers, born November 26, 1725 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- iv. Lydia Rogers, born Abt. 1727 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- v. Amos Rogers, born Abt. 1728 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- vi. Zaccheus Rogers, born July 1731 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- 942 vii. Adam Rogers, born February 04, 1731/32 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died October 21, 1834; married Lydia Rogers October 12, 1757 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA.
- viii. Elizabeth Rogers, born Abt. 1734 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- ix. Jane Rogers, born Abt. 1736 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- x. Eunice Rogers, born Abt. 1738 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.

1892. Thomas Lancaster, died Unknown. He married **1893. Dorothy Northend**.

1893. Dorothy Northend, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Lancaster and Dorothy Northend is:

- 946 i. Thomas Lancaster, born January 24, 1742/43 in Rowley, Essex, MA; died Unknown; married Lydia Jones February 01, 1767 in Beverly, Essex, MA.

1896. Thomas Goss, born Bet. 1730 - 1731 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died November 20, 1819 in Danville, ME. He was the son of **3792. Thomas Goss** and **3793. Patience Harraden**. He married **1897. Mary Tarr** November 30, 1751 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

1897. Mary Tarr, born May 30, 1730 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died December 26, 1794 in Gloucester, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of **3794. Caleb Tarr** and **3795. Martha Wallis**.

Children of Thomas Goss and Mary Tarr are:

- i. Mary Goss, born Bet. 1751 - 1753 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died September 12, 1810 in Danville, ME; married May 09, 1773 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; married September 06, 1786 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

More About Mary Goss:

Christening: January 17, 1753, Gloucester, Essex, MA

- 948 ii. Thomas Goss, born 1756 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died December 26, 1799 in Danville, ME; married Tammy Finson November 25, 1777 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.
- iii. Elizabeth Goss, born February 01, 1759 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died April 07, 1804; married June 20, 1779.
- iv. William Goss, born 1763 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died April 07, 1765.

More About William Goss:

Christening: March 30, 1763, Gloucester, Essex, MA

- v. William Goss, born 1765; died Unknown.
- vi. Sarah Goss, born August 06, 1768; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Goss:
Christening: August 06, 1768, Gloucester, Essex, MA

- vii. John Goss, born June 24, 1770 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died February 09, 1837 in Danville, ME; married December 04, 1790 in Danville, ME.

More About John Goss:
Christening: June 24, 1770, Gloucester, Essex, MA

- viii. Richard Goss, born August 1773 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died September 13, 1828 in Danville, ME; married November 26, 1795.

More About Richard Goss:
Christening: August 05, 1773, Gloucester, Essex, MA

1898. Thomas Finson, born July 16, 1720 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died May 13, 1762 in Plumb Cove, MA. He was the son of **3796. Thomas Finson** and **3797. Mary Lane**. He married **1899. Sarah Eascott** March 19, 1740/41.

1899. Sarah Eascott, died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Finson and Sarah Eascott are:

- 949 i. Tammy Finson, born in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died Unknown; married Thomas Goss November 25, 1777 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.
- ii. Jerusha Finson, died Unknown.

More About Jerusha Finson:
Christening: April 27, 1760, Gloucester, Essex, MA

1900. Ebenezer Witham, born May 08, 1702 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3800. Thomas Witham** and **3801. Abigail Babson**. He married **1901. Elizabeth Patee**.

1901. Elizabeth Patee, died Unknown.

Child of Ebenezer Witham and Elizabeth Patee is:

- 950 i. Ebenezer Witham, born June 24, 1753 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died May 12, 1826 in Danville, Cumberland, ME; married Sarah Hool February 01, 1777 in Danville, Cumberland, ME.

1902. Thomas Hoole, died Unknown. He married **1903. Alice Eascott**.

1903. Alice Eascott, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Hoole and Alice Eascott is:

- 951 i. Sarah Hool, born September 01, 1755 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died July 10, 1810 in Maine; married Ebenezer Witham February 01, 1777 in Danville, Cumberland, ME.

1904. Johann Conrad Ueberlach, born Abt. 1683 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown. He was the son of **3808. Bernhardt Ueberlach**. He married **1905. Anna Catherine Benner** June 08, 1704 in Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.

1905. Anna Catherine Benner, born Abt. 1684; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3810. Johannes Benner**.

Children of Johann Ueberlach and Anna Benner are:

- i. Johan Ueberlach, born 1704 in Taunus Gebirge, Nassau-Dietz, Idstein, Germany; died January 02, 1783 in Ashburnham, MA; married Abt. 1751 in Germany.
- ii. Johann Jacob Ueberlach, born November 21, 1711 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown.
- iii. Johann Jost Ueberlach, born September 11, 1715 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown; married September 04, 1738 in Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.

- 952 iv. Johann Gottfriedt Oberlach, born May 28, 1717 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Bef. 1790 in Broad Bay, Waldoboro, ME; married (1) Maria Cassandra Benner November 24, 1743 in Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; married (2) Maria Elizabeth Treupel Abt. 1766 in Broad Bay, Waldoboro, ME.
- v. Anna Ueberlach, born July 03, 1720 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown.
- vi. Anna Catharina Ueberlach, born September 27, 1723 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown.

1906. George Ludwig Benner, born Abt. 1691 in Eibach, Dillenburg, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown. He married **1907. Elisabetha ???** Abt. 1717 in Eibach, Dillenburg, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.

1907. Elisabetha ???, born Abt. 1693 in Eibach, Dillenburg, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown.

Children of George Benner and Elisabetha ??? are:

- 953 i. Maria Cassandra Benner, born February 19, 1719/20 in Eibach, Dillenburg, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Aft. June 20, 1765 in Waldoboro, Maine; married Johann Gottfriedt Oberlach November 24, 1743 in Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.
- ii. Johannes Benner, born September 13, 1723 in Eibach, Dillenburg, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown.
- iii. Anna Elisabetha Benner, born December 30, 1726 in Eibach, Dillenburg, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown.

1912. Moses Goodspeed, born November 24, 1704 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died 1774 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA. He was the son of **3824. Ebenezer Goodspeed** and **3825. Lydia Crowell**. He married **1913. Hannah Allen** March 31, 1726 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA.

1913. Hannah Allen, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3826. Joseph Allen**.

Children of Moses Goodspeed and Hannah Allen are:

- 956 i. Nathaniel Goodspeed, born March 18, 1726/27 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died 1806 in China, Kennebec, ME; married Elizabeth Fuller January 05, 1755 in China, Kennebec, ME.
- ii. Seth Goodspeed, born February 02, 1728/29 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died March 26, 1810; married March 15, 1753.
- iii. Mehetable Goodspeed, born August 17, 1731; died Unknown.
- iv. Lydia Goodspeed, born January 06, 1733/34; died Unknown.
- v. Nathan Goodspeed, born March 07, 1734/35; died Unknown.
- vi. Ruth Goodspeed, born August 20, 1739; died Unknown.
- vii. Allen Goodspeed, born Abt. 1742; died Unknown.

1914. Samuel Fuller, born November 1681 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died Bef. June 06, 1758 in Bolton, Hartford, CT. He was the son of **3828. Barnabas Fuller** and **3829. Elizabeth Young**. He married **1915. Lydia Conant** December 20, 1726 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA.

1915. Lydia Conant, born November 08, 1692 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; died December 28, 1764 in Bolton, Hartford, CT. She was the daughter of **3830. Nathaniel Conant** and **3831. Hannah Mansfield**.

More About Samuel Fuller:

Residence: Barnstable, Barnstable, MA / Colchester, CT

Children of Samuel Fuller and Lydia Conant are:

- 957 i. Joshua Fuller, born October 03, 1727 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died March 19, 1816.
- ii. Elizabeth Fuller, born January 24, 1728/29 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married Nathaniel Goodspeed January 05, 1755 in China, Kennebec, ME.
- iii. Rebecca Fuller, born April 03, 1731 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married April 25, 1751.
- iv. Lot Fuller, born September 18, 1733; died July 12, 1811 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, MA.

1952. Nathaniel Terry, Sr., born March 17, 1724/25 in Virginia; died April 21, 1780 in Halifax Co., VA. He was the son of **3904. Benjamin Terry, Sr.** and **3905. Elizabeth Dickerson**. He married **1953. Sarah Royall** September 10, 1748 in Chesterfield Co., VA.

1953. Sarah Royall, born March 26, 1731 in Virginia; died August 25, 1805 in Halifax Co., VA. She was the daughter of **3906. William Royall** and **3907. Sarah Povall**.

Children of Nathaniel Terry and Sarah Royall are:

- i. James Terry, died Abt. 1789.
- ii. William Terry, born November 27, 1749; died Abt. November 10, 1810; married December 08, 1771.
- iii. Joseph Terry, born September 09, 1753 in Halifax Co., VA; died September 22, 1817 in Halifax Co., VA; married November 21, 1783.

More About Joseph Terry:
Residence: Henderson Co., KY

- 976
- iv. Nathaniel D. Terry, Jr., born December 03, 1755 in Halifax Co., VA; died 1837 in Todd Co., KY; married Ann Thompson December 07, 1784 in Halifax Co., VA.
 - v. Nancy Terry, born February 12, 1758; died Abt. March 25, 1836; married Abt. June 06, 1789 in Halifax Co., VA.
 - vi. Elizabeth Dickerson Terry, born June 13, 1760; died Abt. 1800; married February 26, 1779 in Halifax Co., VA.
 - vii. Sarah Terry, born January 03, 1763; died Aft. 1850; married November 05, 1787 in Halifax Co., VA.

More About Sarah Terry:
Residence: Wilson Co., TN

- viii. Royal Terry, born Abt. June 14, 1765; died January 16, 1780.
- ix. Mary Terry, born September 27, 1767; died June 08, 1848; married April 26, 1786.
- x. Robert Terry, born January 12, 1770; died November 15, 1826.

1954. William Thompson, Sr., born 1739; died March 31, 1780 in Halifax Co., VA. He married **1955. Rachel Coleman** in Virginia.

1955. Rachel Coleman, born 1739; died Aft. 1780. She was the daughter of **3910. John Coleman** and **3911. Mary Embry**.

Child of William Thompson and Rachel Coleman is:

- 977
- i. Ann Thompson, born 1767 in Halifax Co., Virginia; died 1860 in Logan Co., KY; married Nathaniel D. Terry, Jr. December 07, 1784 in Halifax Co., VA.

1956. Armistead Watlington, born December 30, 1730 in Abington Parish, Gloucester, VA; died October 29, 1803 in North Carolina. He was the son of **3912. Paul Watlington II** and **3913. Elizabeth Armistead**. He married **1957. Susannah Coleman**.

1957. Susannah Coleman, born January 16, 1735/36 in Abington Parish, Gloucester, VA; died Unknown in North Carolina. She was the daughter of **3914. Thomas Coleman** and **3915. Elizabeth ???**.

Child of Armistead Watlington and Susannah Coleman is:

- 978
- i. Paul Watlington, died Unknown.

1964. Peter Sidebottom, died Unknown.

Child of Peter Sidebottom is:

- 982
- i. Charles Sidebottom, born Abt. 1750 in Sheffield, England; died Bef. August 1809 in Green Co., KY; married (1) Sarah ??? Bef. 1780; married (2) Susannah Roundtree 1796 in Green Co., KY.

1966. Thomas Rountree, born 1748 in Goochland Co., VA; died 1815 in Dripping Springs, Edmonson, KY. He was the son of **3932. William Rountree** and **3933. Dorcas Dudley**. He married **1967. Letitia Barnard** July 06, 1767 in Albemarle Co., VA.

1967. Letitia Barnard, born Abt. 1748 in Albemarle Co., VA; died 1835 in Kentucky.

More About Thomas Rountree:
Residence: VA / Green Co., KY / Warren Co., KY

Children of Thomas Rountree and Letitia Barnard are:

- i. Millie Rountree, died Unknown.

- ii. Emily Rountree, died Unknown.
- iii. Bartlett Rountree, died Unknown.
- iv. John R. Rountree, born February 11, 1770 in Goochland Co., VA; died May 13, 1853 in Brownsville, Edmondson, KY; married September 26, 1792 in Rutherford Co., NC.
- v. Jesse Rountree, born Abt. 1772; died Unknown; married August 24, 1805 in Warren Co., KY.
- 983 vi. Susannah Roundtree, born Abt. 1774; died Unknown; married Charles Sidebottom 1796 in Green Co., KY.
- vii. William Rountree, born April 04, 1776 in Virginia; died May 17, 1856 in Elkton, Washington, IL; married July 11, 1800 in Warren Co., KY.
- viii. Priscilla Rountree, born Abt. 1780; died Unknown; married June 21, 1800 in Warren Co., KY.
- ix. Elizabeth Rountree, born Abt. 1783 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1850 in Illinois; married March 05, 1803 in Warren Co., KY.
- x. Sally Rountree, born Abt. 1784; died Unknown; married Abt. 1802.
- xi. Turner Richardson Rountree, born Abt. 1786; died March 21, 1868.
- xii. Holly B. Rountree, born Abt. 1788; died Unknown.
- xiii. James Rountree, born Abt. 1789; died Unknown in Edmonson Co., KY; married March 12, 1813 in Warren Co., KY.
- xiv. Green Rountree, born March 15, 1790 in North Carolina; died May 14, 1858 in Edmonson Co., KY; married June 14, 1815 in Warren Co., KY.

1968. John Dawson, born Abt. 1720 in Maryland; died Unknown. He married **1969. Susannah Wood** Abt. 1760.

1969. Susannah Wood, born 1722; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3938. John Wood**.

More About John Dawson:

Residence: Bedford Co., VA

Children of John Dawson and Susannah Wood are:

- 987 i. Nancy Dawson, born Abt. 1762; died Unknown in Independence, Jackson, MO; married Peter Fitzhugh June 27, 1785 in Bedford Co., VA.
- 984 ii. Jeremiah Dawson, born Abt. May 30, 1763 in Bedford Co., VA; died Abt. February 28, 1846 in Munfordville, Hart, KY; married Nancy Agnes Dollard Abt. March 28, 1787 in Bedford Co., VA.
- iii. John Dawson, born 1765; died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas Dawson, born 1767; died Unknown.
- v. William Dawson, born 1769; died Unknown.

1972. Robert Fitzhugh, Sr., born Abt. 1743; died Abt. 1800 in Logan Co., KY. He was the son of **3944. William Fitzhugh** and **3945. Ursula Beverley**. He married **1973. Margaret ???**.

1973. Margaret ???, born 1745; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Fitzhugh and Margaret ??? is:

- 986 i. Peter Fitzhugh, born March 11, 1760 in Virginia; died February 08, 1828 in Logan Co., KY; married Nancy Dawson June 27, 1785 in Bedford Co., VA.

1976. Charles Bostick, born Bet. 1740 - 1747 in Halifax Co., VA; died 1813 in Rutherford Co., NC. He was the son of **3952. William Bostick** and **3953. Micha ???**. He married **1977. Ruth Scoggin**.

1977. Ruth Scoggin, born 1742; died Aft. October 17, 1813. She was the daughter of **3954. Richard Scoggin, Jr.** and **3955. Mary ???**.

More About Charles Bostick:

Residence: October 17, 1813, Rutherford Co., NC

Children of Charles Bostick and Ruth Scoggin are:

- i. Susanna Bostick, died Aft. October 17, 1813; married 1784 in Carswell Co., NC.
- ii. Richard Bostick, born Bet. 1765 - 1774 in Halifax Co., VA; died Bef. 1840 in Gwinnet Co., GA; married January 20, 1798 in Halifax Co., VA.
- iii. Chesley Bostic, born Bet. 1766 - 1769; died Aft. 1830; married Bef. 1806; married December 23, 1806 in Halifax Co., VA.

More About Chesley Bostic:

Residence: Bet. 1820 - 1830, Woodruff District, Spartanburg, SC

- 988
- iv. Reuben Bostick, born 1771; died Bef. October 17, 1813; married Margaret Elizabeth Davidson September 12, 1797 in Halifax Co., VA.
 - v. Lucy Bostick, born 1774 in Halifax Co., VA; died Aft. October 17, 1813; married Bet. 1793 - 1794 in Person Co., NC.
 - vi. Nancy Bostick, born 1785; died Bef. October 17, 1813.
 - vii. Mary Bostick, born 1788; died 1876 in McMinn Co., TN.

More About Mary Bostick:
Burial: Unknown, McMinn Co., TN
Residence: McMinn Co., TN

1978. Alexander Davidson, born January 31, 1743/44 in Gloucester Co., VA; died August 15, 1817 in Glasgow, Barren, KY. He married **1979. Anna Bridges** Abt. 1768 in Gloucester Co., VA.

1979. Anna Bridges, born 1746; died Bef. March 28, 1783.

Children of Alexander Davidson and Anna Bridges are:

- i. William Davidson, died Unknown.
 - ii. Anna Davidson, died Unknown.
 - iii. James Davidson, born 1768; died August 22, 1824 in Obion Co., TN.
 - iv. John Davidson, born Abt. 1770; died Unknown.
 - v. Alexander Davidson, Jr., born Bet. 1772 - 1773; died 1841.
 - vi. Hezekiah Davidson, born Bet. 1773 - 1776; died 1841; married 1795 in North Carolina; married 1800 in Kentucky.
- 989
- vii. Margaret Elizabeth Davidson, born Abt. 1782; died Aft. October 17, 1813; married Reuben Bostick September 12, 1797 in Halifax Co., VA.
 - viii. Elijah Davidson, born February 23, 1782 in Rutherford Co., NC; died 1870 in Oregon.

1984. John Gulick, born 1729 in Somerset Co., NJ; died 1808. He was the son of **3968. Johannes Gulick** and **3969. Ranscha Van Sicklen**. He married **1985. Leanor Quick**.

1985. Leanor Quick, born Abt. 1730 in Trenton, Mercer, NJ; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3970. Francis Quick**.

Children of John Gulick and Leanor Quick are:

- i. Charity Gulick, died Unknown.
 - ii. Elizabeth Gulick, died Unknown.
 - iii. Mary Gulick, died Unknown.
 - iv. Leanor Gulick, died Unknown.
 - v. Martha Gulick, died Unknown.
 - vi. Jemima Gulick, died Unknown.
 - vii. Moses Gulick, born Abt. 1754 in Sussex Co., NJ; died Abt. 1824.
- 992
- viii. Ferdinand Gulick, born November 15, 1756 in Sussex Co., NJ; died Abt. June 04, 1836 in Mulenburg, Pickaway, OH; married Hannah Bell Leigh Abt. 1779.
 - ix. Francis Gulick, born Abt. 1758; died Bef. 1810.
 - x. George Gulick, born April 08, 1776; died April 21, 1856.

1986. Joseph Leigh, born May 23, 1726 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, NJ; died April 07, 1806 in Argyle, Washington, NY. He was the son of **3972. Joseph Leigh** and **3973. Thankful Smith**. He married **1987. Syche Hogeland**.

1987. Syche Hogeland, born Aft. 1741; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3974. Derrick Hogeland** and **3975. Mary Van Kirk**.

Children of Joseph Leigh and Syche Hogeland are:

- i. Stephen Leigh, died Abt. 1825.
 - ii. John Leigh, died Bef. 1827.
 - iii. Rachel Leigh, died May 26, 1826.
- 993
- iv. Hannah Bell Leigh, born Abt. July 26, 1758 in Loudoun Co., VA; died October 02, 1830 in Pickaway Co., OH; married Ferdinand Gulick Abt. 1779.
 - v. Amos Leigh, born August 06, 1760 in Hunterdon Co., NJ; died March 26, 1856; married October 23, 1782.

1992. Valentine Bungard, died Unknown. He married **1993. Elizabeth ???**.

1993. Elizabeth ???, died Unknown.

Children of Valentine Bungard and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 996
- i. John Bunger, born Bet. 1760 - 1762 in Virginia; died September 16, 1821; married Eva Elssa House in Virginia.
 - ii. Magdelana Bunger, born Bet. 1763 - 1764; died Unknown.
 - iii. Anna Margaret Bunger, born Bet. 1766 - 1767; died Unknown.
 - iv. Jacob Bunger, born Bet. 1768 - 1769; died Unknown.
 - v. Philip Bunger, born Bet. 1770 - 1771; died Unknown in Hardin Co., KY; married January 09, 1798 in Madison Co., VA.
 - vi. Henry Bunger, born Bet. 1772 - 1773; died Unknown; married December 18, 1798 in Madison Co., VA.
 - vii. Catherine Bunger, born Bet. 1774 - 1775; died Unknown.

1994. Matthias House, born August 08, 1739 in Germany; died October 20, 1829 in Madison Co., VA. He married **1995. Maria Margaretha ???**.

1995. Maria Margaretha ???, born Abt. 1743; died Abt. 1811 in Madison Co., VA.

Children of Matthias House and Maria ??? are:

- 997
- i. Adam House, born January 03, 1763 in Shenandoah Co., VA; died Unknown.
 - ii. Michael House, born January 03, 1764 in Virginia; died Unknown.
 - iii. Matthias House, born Abt. 1767 in Virginia; died Unknown.
 - iv. Eva Elssa House, born March 1768 in Virginia; died August 16, 1843; married John Bunger in Virginia.
 - v. Margaret House, born July 04, 1771 in Virginia; died September 21, 1834 in Monroe Co., IN.
 - vi. Mary Magdalena House, born 1773 in Culpeper Co., VA; died Unknown.
 - vii. Jacob House, born Abt. 1774 in Culpeper Co., VA; died Unknown.
 - viii. Aaron House, born Abt. 1775 in Culpeper Co., VA; died Unknown.
 - ix. Salome House, born February 28, 1776 in Culpeper Co., VA; died Unknown.
 - x. Catherine Elizabeth House, born February 14, 1778 in Culpeper Co., VA; died Unknown.
 - xi. George House, born July 13, 1780 in Culpeper Co., VA; died Unknown.
 - xii. John House, born November 22, 1782 in Culpeper Co., VA; died Unknown.
 - xiii. Susannah House, born November 20, 1784 in Culpeper Co., VA; died Unknown.
 - xiv. Moses House, born April 20, 1787 in Culpeper Co., VA; died Unknown.

2000. William Mathis, born 1733 in Culpeper Co., VA?; died September 26, 1814 in Green Co., KY. He was the son of **4000. John? Mathis** and **4001. Ann ???**. He married **2001. Jemimah ???**.

2001. Jemimah ???, born Abt. 1744; died Aft. 1814.

Child of William Mathis and Jemimah ??? is:

- 1000
- i. William Mathis, born Abt. 1775 in Ireland; died February 25, 1832 in Green Co., KY; married Hepsiba Jemima Philpot March 15, 1797 in Green Co., KY.

2002. William Philpott II, born Abt. 1760 in Frederick Co., MD; died Abt. 1841 in Barren Co., KY. He was the son of **4004. William Philpott** and **4005. Mary Ann Davis**. He married **2003. Mary Ann Taylor** in Granville Co., NC.

2003. Mary Ann Taylor, born Abt. 1759; died 1850 in Barren Co., KY. She was the daughter of **4006. Charles Philpott Taylor, Sr.** and **4007. Wilhelmina Lyons**.

Child of William Philpott and Mary Taylor is:

- 1001
- i. Hepsiba Jemima Philpot, born February 04, 1780 in Granville Co., NC; died January 11, 1867 in Danville, Des Moines, IA; married William Mathis March 15, 1797 in Green Co., KY.

2012. Joseph Hanks, born December 29, 1725 in Richmond Co., VA; died December 29, 1793 in Nelson Co., KY. He was the son of **4024. John Hanks** and **4025. Catherine ???**. He married **2013. Nancy Anna Lee** May 26, 1756 in Richmond Co., VA.

2013. Nancy Anna Lee, born 1728 in Richmond Co., VA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4026. William Lee** and **4027. Anne ???**.

Children of Joseph Hanks and Nancy Lee are:

- i. Nancy Hanks, born Bet. 1752 - 1753; died Unknown.
- ii. Polly Hanks, born Abt. 1754; died Unknown.
- iii. Charles Hanks, born 1758 in Richmond Co., VA; died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas Hanks, born 1759 in Richmond Co., VA; died Unknown; married March 31, 1791 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
- v. James Hanks, born March 20, 1760 in Bedford Co., VA; died Unknown.
- vi. Joshua Hanks, born Abt. 1762 in Richmond Co., VA; died Unknown.
- vii. Joseph Hanks, born February 21, 1764 in Richmond Co., VA; died Unknown in Nelson Co., KY.
- 1006 viii. William Hanks, born 1765 in Richmond Co., VA; died 1851 in Macon Co., IL; married Elizabeth Hall September 12, 1793 in Nelson Co., KY.

2016. Coenraad Burgaart, died 1758. He was the son of **4032. Hendrik Burkhardt** and **4033. Evatie Van Valkenburg**. He married **2017. Judick Van Valkenburg** January 14, 1749/50 in Loonenburg, Greene, NY.

2017. Judick Van Valkenburg, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4034. Jochem Van Valkenburg** and **4035. Elsje Van Husen**.

More About Coenraad Burgaart:

Burial: May 14, 1727, Kinderhook, Columbia, NY

More About Judick Van Valkenburg:

Burial: October 26, 1729, Kinderhook, Columbia, NY

Child of Coenraad Burgaart and Judick Van Valkenburg is:

- 1008 i. Jehoiakim Burget, born July 01, 1752 in Loonenburg, Greene, NY; died Unknown; married Sarah White 1770.

2032. John Rockhold, born Bet. 1709 - 1717 in Maryland; died 1786. He was the son of **4064. Charles Rockhold** and **4065. Elizabeth Wright**. He married **2033. Elizabeth Talbot** Abt. 1739.

2033. Elizabeth Talbot, born October 30, 1721; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4066. Edmund Talbot** and **4067. Mary Ogg**.

Children of John Rockhold and Elizabeth Talbot are:

- i. Thomas Tolbert Rockhold, died Unknown.
- 1016 ii. Charles Rockhold, born January 17, 1748/49 in Baltimore Co., MD; died June 07, 1844 in Sullivan Co., TN; married Ruth Marsh January 21, 1773 in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

2036. Isaac Buck, born Abt. 1729 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He married **2037. Hannah Hicks** Abt. 1754 in Pennsylvania.

2037. Hannah Hicks, born Abt. 1733; died Unknown.

Child of Isaac Buck and Hannah Hicks is:

- 1018 i. Jonathan Buck, born January 12, 1755 in Bedford Co., PA; died March 19, 1831 in White Co., TN; married Zuriiah Covalt.

2038. Abraham Covalt, born October 09, 1714 in Great Egg Harbor, Cape May, NJ; died March 19, 1780 in Greene, Washington, PA. He was the son of **4076. Bethuel Covalt**. He married **2039. Elizabeth Gustin** December 14, 1736 in Sussex Co., NJ.

2039. Elizabeth Gustin, born May 05, 1714 in Stonington, New London, CT; died February 22, 1805. She was the daughter of **4078. John Gustin** and **4079. Mary Bushnell**.

Child of Abraham Covalt and Elizabeth Gustin is:

- 1019 i. Zuriiah Covalt, born February 24, 1756 in Sussex Co., NJ; died November 12, 1819 in Carter Co., TN; married Jonathan Buck.

2112. John Fleharty, born 1638 in probably Cork, Cork, Ireland; died Aft. July 17, 1729. He married

2113. Frances Morgan.

2113. Frances Morgan, died Aft. August 13, 1714. She was the daughter of James Morgan.

More About John Fleharty:

Residence: Connaught, Galway, Ireland / Dorchester Co., MD

Children of John Fleharty and Frances Morgan are:

- i. Mary Fleharty, died Aft. 1764.
- 1056 ii. Stephen Fleharty, born 1686 in Eastern Shore, MD; died Abt. May 1762; married Sarah Alford Abt. 1717 in Eastern Shore, MD.

2114. Mathias Alford, born Abt. 1667; died Aft. December 30, 1727. He was the son of John Alford and Elizabeth ????. He married **2115. Mary ???** Abt. 1691 in Dorchester Co., MD.

2115. Mary ???, born Abt. 1671; died Unknown.

More About Mathias Alford:

Residence: Dorchester, MD

Children of Mathias Alford and Mary ??? are:

- i. James Alford, born Abt. 1692; died Unknown.
- 1057 ii. Sarah Alford, born Abt. 1693; died Unknown; married Stephen Fleharty Abt. 1717 in Eastern Shore, MD.
- iii. Robert Alford, born Abt. 1694; died Unknown.
- iv. John Alford, born Abt. 1696; died Unknown.
- v. William Alford, born Abt. 1698; died Unknown.
- vi. Thomas Alford, born Abt. 1700; died Unknown.
- vii. Mathias Alford, born Abt. 1702; died Unknown.

2116. William Chezum II, born Abt. 1680; died Bef. January 20, 1730/31. He was the son of William Chessam. He married **2117. ??? ???**.

2117. ??? ???, died Unknown.

Children of William Chezum and ??? ??? are:

- 1058 i. Samuel Chezum, died Abt. 1754; married (2) Rebecca Fleharty; married (3) Ann Buckingham 1725 in Talbot Co., MD; married (4) Elizabeth ??? Bef. 1735.
- ii. Judith Chezum, died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Chezum, died 1742.

2134. William Riche, born Abt. 1600; died Abt. February 1685/86. He married **2135. Alice ???** Abt. 1659 in Talbot Co., MD.

2135. Alice ???, born in Talbot Co., MD; died Abt. November 1692.

More About William Riche:

Residence: Island Creek?

Children of William Riche and Alice ??? are:

- 1067 i. Eve Riche, born Abt. 1660; died December 01, 1724; married (1) Thomas Delahay July 09, 1681 in Talbot Co., MD; married (2) Richard Holmes September 25, 1703 in Saint Peter's Parish, Talbot, MD.
- ii. Katherine Riche, born Aft. 1660; died Bef. 1684.
- iii. Mary Riche, born Abt. 1661; died Bef. 1711; married July 09, 1681 in Talbot Co., MD.
- iv. William Riche, Jr., born Abt. 1662; died March 30, 1703.

More About William Riche, Jr.:

Residence: Island Creek

- v. Elizabeth Riche, born Abt. 1663; died Bef. June 12, 1676.
- vi. Sarah Riche, born Abt. 1664; died Unknown; married Aft. 1692.

vii. Ann Riche, born Abt. 1666; died Aft. March 22, 1717/18.

2304. Daniel Loomis, born June 15, 1657 in Farmington, CT; died June 25, 1740. He was the son of John Loomis and Elizabeth Scott. He married **2305. Mary Ellsworth** December 23, 1680.

2305. Mary Ellsworth, born May 07, 1660; died 1713. She was the daughter of Josiah Ellsworth, Sergeant and Elizabeth Holcombe.

Children of Daniel Loomis and Mary Ellsworth are:

- i. Daniel Loomis, born November 15, 1682; died Unknown.
- 1152 ii. Josiah Loomis, born November 28, 1684 in Simsbury, CT; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Kelsey Abt. January 22, 1706/07 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.
- iii. Job Loomis, born Abt. January 21, 1686/87; died Unknown.
- iv. John Loomis, born October 11, 1688; died Unknown.
- v. Mary Loomis, born Abt. January 15, 1690/91; died Unknown.
- vi. Isaac Loomis, born August 23, 1694; died Unknown.
- vii. Abraham Loomis, born December 13, 1696; died Unknown.
- viii. Benjamin Loomis, born Abt. February 07, 1698/99; died Unknown.
- ix. Benajah Loomis, born Abt. January 20, 1701/02; died May 06, 1702.

2306. Thomas Kelsey, born October 16, 1663 in Windsor, CT; died May 09, 1715 in Wethersfield, CT. He was the son of Mark Kelsey and Rebecca Hoskins. He married **2307. Elizabeth ???** Abt. 1686 in Windsor, CT.

2307. Elizabeth ???, born Abt. 1667 in Windsor, CT; died Abt. January 31, 1724/25 in Windsor, CT.

Children of Thomas Kelsey and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 1153 i. Elizabeth Kelsey, born Abt. 1689 in Windsor, CT; died Unknown in Windsor, CT; married Josiah Loomis Abt. January 22, 1706/07 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.
- ii. Rachel Kelsey, born August 08, 1690 in Wethersfield, CT; died Unknown.
- iii. Abigail Kelsey, born 1695; died Unknown.
- iv. Mark Kelsey, born June 18, 1698; died Unknown.
- v. Thomas Kelsey, born July 10, 1701 in Windsor, CT; died Unknown.
- vi. Ruth Kelsey, born Abt. January 10, 1703/04; died Unknown.
- vii. Hannah Kelsey, born June 06, 1707 in Windsor, CT; died Unknown.
- viii. Rebecca Kelsey, born January 10, 1708/09 in Windsor, CT; died Unknown.
- ix. Mabel Kelsey, born June 07, 1712 in Windsor, CT; died Unknown.

2328. John Hall, Jr., born Abt. 1696; died 1770. He was the son of John Hall, Sr. and Elizabeth Ball. He married **2329. Elizabeth ???** Abt. 1726.

2329. Elizabeth ???, born Abt. 1694; died September 18, 1778 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.

More About John Hall, Jr.:

Residence: 1756, Charlestown, Washington, RI

Children of John Hall and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 1164 i. Consider Hall, born Abt. 1728; died March 28, 1782 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; married Abigail Parker April 23, 1750 in Charlestown, Washington, RI.
- ii. Martha Hall, born Abt. 1730; died Unknown; married April 09, 1752 in Charlestown, Washington, RI.
- iii. Hannah Hall, born Abt. 1734; died Unknown; married March 1759 in Charlestown, Washington, RI.
- iv. Elizabeth Hall, born Abt. 1739; died Unknown; married Abt. 1758.
- v. Dorcas Hall, born April 11, 1740; died Unknown; married June 09, 1763 in Charlestown, Washington, RI.

2330. Thomas Parker, born Abt. 1699; died Bef. March 04, 1773. He married **2331. Martha Barber** October 05, 1727 in South Kingstown, Washington, RI.

2331. Martha Barber, born November 30, 1703 in North Kingstown, Washington, RI; died March 04, 1773 in South Kingstown, Washington, RI. She was the daughter of Moses Barber and Susanna West.

Child of Thomas Parker and Martha Barber is:

- 1165 i. Abigail Parker, died Unknown; married Consider Hall April 23, 1750 in Charlestown, Washington, RI.

2336. Robert Sneden, born Bef. 1676 in New York; died Aft. January 1733/34. He was the son of Claes Sneden and Marie ???. He married **2337. Sarah ???**.

2337. Sarah ???, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Sneden and Sarah ??? is:

- 1168 i. Robert Sneden, Jr., born Aft. 1713 in Westchester Co., NY; died Bef. January 01, 1756; married Mary Dobbs Bef. 1731.

2338. John Dobbs, born 1675 in Barren Island, Long Island, NY; died Unknown. He was the son of Walter Dobbs and Mary Merritt. He married **2339. Abigail ???**.

2339. Abigail ???, died Unknown.

Child of John Dobbs and Abigail ??? is:

- 1169 i. Mary Dobbs, born Abt. 1709 in near Dobb's Ferry, Westchester, NY; died January 31, 1810 in Palisades, Rockland, NY; married Robert Sneden, Jr. Bef. 1731.

2340. Benjamin Knapp, Sr., born Abt. 1673 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT; died Bet. 1716 - 1719 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT. He was the son of Joshua Knapp, Sr. and Hannah Close. He married **2341. Elizabeth Butler** April 18, 1700 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT.

2341. Elizabeth Butler, born 1680; died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Knapp and Elizabeth Butler is:

- 1170 i. Benjamin Knapp, Jr., born April 17, 1704; died August 16, 1772; married Mary Susannah Miller June 03, 1731.

2384. Charles Davenport, died February 01, 1719/20 in Dorchester, MA. He was the son of Thomas Davenport and Mary ???. He married **2385. Waitstill Smith**.

2385. Waitstill Smith, born January 11, 1658/59; died August 09, 1747. She was the daughter of John Smith and Katherine Morrill.

More About Charles Davenport:

Christening: September 07, 1652, Dorchester, MA

Children of Charles Davenport and Waitstill Smith are:

- i. Eunice Davenport, born June 20, 1679; died September 26, 1759.
- ii. Sarah Davenport, born July 10, 1681; died June 16, 1734; married January 20, 1700/01.
- iii. Paul Davenport, born January 30, 1682/83 in Dorchester, MA; died October 10, 1754 in Canterbury, Windham, CT; married July 28, 1709 in Canterbury, Windham, CT.

More About Paul Davenport:

Christening: February 03, 1682/83, Dorchester, Suffolk, MA

- iv. Thomas Davenport, born January 13, 1687/88; died Abt. 1688.
- v. Waitstill Davenport, born July 18, 1689; died November 05, 1736; married July 24, 1712.
- vi. Abigail Davenport, born March 10, 1692/93; died June 03, 1733; married February 23, 1714/15.
- vii. Thomas Davenport, born August 22, 1695 in Dorchester, MA; died Unknown; married September 06, 1715.

More About Thomas Davenport:

Residence: Dorchester & Canterbury & Leominster, MA

- 1192 viii. Charles Davenport, born February 15, 1699/00 in Dorchester, MA; died November 15, 1779 in Prob. Guilford, VT; married (1) Joanna Wilson; married (2) Jemima Tolman May 22, 1722 in Dorchester, MA.
- ix. Mary Davenport, born March 14, 1704/05; died December 09, 1748; married November 03, 1724.

2386. Thomas Wilson, died Abt. October 1702 in Merriland or Wells, ME. He married **2387. Sarah King?**.

2387. Sarah King?, died Aft. November 08, 1746 in Probably at Wells, ME.

More About Thomas Wilson:

Residence: Wells, ME

Children of Thomas Wilson and Sarah King? are:

- i. Sarah Wilson, born Abt. 1699; died 1784 in Worcester, MA; married Joseph Clark Bef. February 22, 1719/20; born Abt. 1695; died June 08, 1772 in Worcester, MA.

More About Joseph Clark:

Burial: Unknown, Old Burying Ground, Worcester, MA

- ii. Samuel Wilson, born Abt. 1701 in Wells, ME; died Aft. August 26, 1762; married December 31, 1735.

More About Samuel Wilson:

Residence: Scarborough, ME

- 1193 iii. Joanna Wilson, born Abt. 1702; died Unknown; married Charles Davenport.

2388. Joseph Clark, born Abt. 1695; died June 08, 1772 in Worcester, MA. He married **2389. Sarah Wilson** Bef. February 22, 1719/20.

2389. Sarah Wilson, born Abt. 1699; died 1784 in Worcester, MA. She was the daughter of **2386. Thomas Wilson** and **2387. Sarah King?**.

More About Joseph Clark:

Burial: Unknown, Old Burying Ground, Worcester, MA

Children of Joseph Clark and Sarah Wilson are:

- 1194 i. Joseph Clark, Jr., born February 22, 1719/20 in Pomfret, CT; died December 26, 1807 in Ward (now Auburn, Worcester, MA; married Abigail Buttrick.
- ii. Sarah Clark, born November 07, 1721 in Pomfret, CT; died Bef. October 15, 1805; married Bef. 1741.
- iii. Priscilla Clark, born February 16, 1722/23 in Pomfret, CT; died Abt. June 24, 1802 in Guilford, VT; married 1743 in Worcester, MA.
- iv. Abigail Clark, born March 05, 1724/25 in Pomfret, CT; died Unknown.
- v. Mary Clark, born December 16, 1726; died August 07, 1773 in Worcester, MA; married November 10, 1748 in Worcester, MA; married October 29, 1765 in Worcester, MA.
- vi. Hannah Clark, born September 20, 1728 in Pomfret, CT; died Unknown.
- vii. Rebecah Clark, born June 02, 1730 in Worcester, MA; died Unknown.
- viii. Joanna Clark, born May 04, 1732 in Worcester, MA; died Unknown.
- ix. Thomas Clark, born February 17, 1733/34; died Unknown.
- x. Esther Clark, born July 07, 1736; died Bet. 1778 - 1779; married April 03, 1755 in Worcester, MA.

2390. Joseph Buttrick, born March 10, 1686/87 in Stowe, MA; died November 13, 1751 in Littleton, MA. He was the son of John Buttrick and Mary Blood. He married **2391. Elizabeth Lawrence** in Littleton, MA.

2391. Elizabeth Lawrence, born February 28, 1698/99 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died December 08, 1734. She was the daughter of Eleazer Lawrence and Mary Scripture.

More About Joseph Buttrick:

Residence: Groton, MA

Child of Joseph Buttrick and Elizabeth Lawrence is:

- 1195 i. Abigail Buttrick, born February 26, 1723/24 in Littleton, MA; died September 22, 1811 in Ward (now Auburn), Worcester, MA; married Joseph Clark, Jr..

2392. Benjamin Farnsworth, born November 06, 1657 in Lynn, Essex, MA; died August 15, 1733 in Groton, Middlesex, MA. He was the son of Matthias Farnsworth and Mary Farr. He married **2393. Mary Prescott** 1695 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.

2393. Mary Prescott, born 1674 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA; died October 28, 1735. She was the daughter of Jonas Prescott and Mary Loker.

Children of Benjamin Farnsworth and Mary Prescott are:

- i. Benjamin Farnsworth, died Unknown.
- 1196 ii. Aaron Farnsworth, born August 22, 1709 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died July 1769; married Hannah Barron March 29, 1729.

2394. Samuel Barron, born April 22, 1685 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died June 09, 1771 in Groton, Middlesex, MA. He was the son of Ellis Barron and Mary Sherman. He married **2395. Abigail Wood**.

2395. Abigail Wood, born August 19, 1672 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of Samuel Wood and Alice Rushton.

Child of Samuel Barron and Abigail Wood is:

- 1197 i. Hannah Barron, born April 10, 1709 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died 1743; married Aaron Farnsworth March 29, 1729.

2396. Joseph Whitney, born March 10, 1672/73 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; died September 06, 1754 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA. He was the son of Jonathan Whitney and Lydia Jones. He married **2397. Rebecca Burge** March 26, 1706 in Charlestown, Middlesex, MA.

2397. Rebecca Burge, born November 05, 1683 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Whitney and Rebecca Burge are:

- i. Abigail Whitney, born March 05, 1706/07 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown; married Abt. 1729.
- ii. Jonas Whitney, born June 07, 1708 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA; died November 04, 1745 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA.
- 1198 iii. Joseph Whitney, born March 22, 1709/10 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA; died November 12, 1786 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA; married Abigail Nutting December 06, 1737 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.
- iv. Sylvanus Whitney, born February 22, 1711/12 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown.
- v. James Whitney, born March 23, 1713/14 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown.
- vi. Ephraim Whitney, born March 11, 1715/16 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown.
- vii. Rebackah Whitney, born December 06, 1718 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown.
- viii. Benjamin Whitney, born March 18, 1723/24 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown.
- ix. Daniel Whitney, born May 20, 1726 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown.

2398. Eleazer Nutting, died Unknown. He married **2399. Abigail Davis**.

2399. Abigail Davis, died Unknown.

More About Eleazer Nutting:

Residence: Groton, Middlesex, MA

Child of Eleazer Nutting and Abigail Davis is:

- 1199 i. Abigail Nutting, born February 08, 1716/17 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died September 30, 1758 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA; married Joseph Whitney December 06, 1737 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.

2472. Michael Simon, born 1676; died Unknown.

Child of Michael Simon is:

- 1236 i. Johann Adam Simon, born 1716 in Germany or Switzerland; died March 29, 1788 in Bethlehem, Washington, PA; married Maria Elisabetha Diehl December 26, 1740 in Warwick, Lancaster, PA.

2474. Johan Adam Diehl, born December 09, 1690 in Kappeln, Germany; died April 16, 1755 in York Co., PA. He was the son of Hans Georg Diehl and Anna Cathernine Hertz. He married **2475. Maria Catharina Kreisler** April 12, 1713 in Herren-Sulzbach Lutheran Church, Germany.

2475. Maria Catharina Kreisler, born Abt. 1696 in Homberg, Palatinate, Germany; died Bef. August 20, 1764 in Shrewsbury Twp, York Co., PA. She was the daughter of John Daniel Kreisler and Anna Catharina Esch.

Children of Johan Diehl and Maria Kreisler are:

- i. John Daniel Diehl, born Abt. 1714 in Homberg, Palatinate, Germany; died Abt. 1761 in York Co., PA; married December 26, 1740 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- 1237 ii. Maria Elisabetha Diehl, born 1715 in Kappeln, Germany; died February 12, 1806 in Bethlehem, Washington, PA; married Johann Adam Simon December 26, 1740 in Warwick, Lancaster, PA.
- iii. Carl Diehl, born Abt. 1717 in Kappeln, Germany; died April 1800 in York Co., PA; married November 24, 1742 in York Co., PA.
- iv. Angelica Elisabeth Diehl, born Abt. 1719 in Kappeln, Germany; died Unknown.
- v. Eva Greda Diehl, born Abt. 1721 in Kappeln, Germany; died Unknown; married Abt. 1750 in York Co., PA.
- vi. George Diehl, born Abt. 1725 in Kappeln, Germany; died Unknown in Augusta? Co., VA; married Abt. May 30, 1758 in York Co., PA.
- vii. Nicholas Diehl, born Abt. 1727 in Kappeln, Germany; died 1790 in York Co., PA; married Abt. 1760 in York Co., PA.
- viii. Peter Diehl, born Abt. 1731 in Kappeln, Germany; died 1813 in York Co., PA; married Abt. 1760 in York Co., PA.
- ix. John Adam Diehl, born April 1734 in Germany; died Unknown; married June 17, 1760 in Dover Lutheran Church, York Co., PA.

2496. Johannes Jacob Peter Batdorf, born Abt. 1671 in Darmstadt, Germany; died Abt. 1709 in London, England. He was the son of Johannes Batdorf, Jr.. He married **2497. Anna Maria Catherine ???** in Germany.
2497. Anna Maria Catherine ???, born Abt. 1677 in Germany; died Abt. 1748 in Millbach, Lebanon, PA.

Child of Johannes Batdorf and Anna ??? is:

- 1248 i. Johannes Martin Batdorf, born 1699 in Palatinate, Germany; died Aft. 1782 in Pennsylvania; married Maria Elizabeth Walborn 1717 in New York.

2498. Johann Adam Walborn, born Bet. 1665 - 1670 in Weisbaden, Nassau, Germany; died Aft. 1741 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA. He was the son of Joachim Waldborn and Anna Maria ???. He married **2499. Anna Elisabetha ???** February 15, 1690/91 in Mosbach-Biebrich.

2499. Anna Elisabetha ???, born Abt. 1666 in Mosbach-Biebrich; died Unknown.

Children of Johann Walborn and Anna ??? are:

- i. Christian Wilhelm Walborn, born April 1692 in Wiesbaden, Germany; died December 11, 1769 in Heidelberg Twp, Berks, PA; married Catherine Elizabeth Batdorf 1717 in Schoharie, Albany, NY; born Abt. 1697 in Palatine, Germany; died 1764 in Heidelberg Twp, Berks, PA.

More About Christian Wilhelm Walborn:
 Burial: Unknown, Early Tulpehocken Cemetery

- 1249 ii. Maria Elizabeth Walborn, born October 25, 1696 in Wiesbach-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown; married Johannes Martin Batdorf 1717 in New York.

2500. Hans Jorg Riedt, born Abt. 1651 in Wartenberg, Palatinate, Germany; died 1710 in Atlantic Ocean. He was the son of Hans Riedt and Margaretha ???. He married **2501. Anna Catharina Sterf** Abt. 1681 in Baalborn, Palatinate, Germany.

2501. Anna Catharina Sterf, died Unknown.

Children of Hans Riedt and Anna Sterf are:

- i. Hans Adam Riedt, born 1682 in Baalborn, Palatinate, Germany; died Unknown.
- ii. Anna Maria Bern Riedt, born 1687 in Baalborn, Palatinate, Germany; died 1750 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA; married Abt. 1713 in Schoharie, NY.
- iii. Johann Leonhardt Riedt, born 1689 in Baalborn, Palatinate, Germany; died February 02, 1746/47 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA; married Abt. 1713.

More About Johann Leonhardt Riedt:
 Burial: Unknown, Reed's Cemetery

- iv. Johann Jorg Riedt, born 1691 in Baalborn, Palatinate, Germany; died 1741; married Abt. 1711 in New York.
- v. Johann Michael Riet, born Bet. 1693 - 1696 in Baalborn, Palatinate, Germany; died June 1754 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA; married May 15, 1717 in Schoharie, NY.

- 1250 vi. John Peter Reith, born 1695 in Palatinate, Germany; died 1747 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA; married Anna Catharina Feg 1726 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA.
- vii. Anna Barbara Riedt, born 1697 in Baalborn, Palatinate, Germany; died Abt. 1709.
- viii. Anna Margaret Riedt, born 1699 in Baalborn, Palatinate, Germany; died Abt. 1709.
- ix. Caspar Rieth, born 1707 in Baalborn, Palatinate, Germany; died July 1788 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA; married Abt. 1728 in Tulpehocken, Berks, PA.

2554. Jacob Loewenguth, born in Schalkendorf, Alsace; died April 1758. He was the son of Friedrich Liebengut. He married **2555. Margaretha Sands**.

2555. Margaretha Sands, died April 1758.

Children of Jacob Loewenguth and Margaretha Sands are:

- 1277 i. Anna Margaretha Loewenguth, died Abt. March 1758; married Jacob Fehler 1743.
- ii. Jacob Lebegud, died Unknown; married October 02, 1750 in Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rehrersburg, PA.

3112. John Cuthbertson, born 1711 in Tyrone Co., Ireland; died September 1758 in Gettysburg, PA. He married **3113. Sarah Moore?**.

3113. Sarah Moore?, died Unknown.

Children of John Cuthbertson and Sarah Moore? are:

- i. Moses Cuthbertson, died Unknown.
- ii. William Cuthbertson, born Bet. March 17, 1738/39 - 1740 in Tyrone Co., Ireland; died April 07, 1838 in Burke Co., NC.

More About William Cuthbertson:

Burial: Unknown, Cuthrurtson Family Cem. Lake James Area, prob. Burke Co., NC

- 1556 iii. John Cuthbertson, born 1746; died 1808 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

3122. Thomas Mewboorn, died Unknown. He married **3123. Eleanor ???**.

3123. Eleanor ???, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Mewboorn and Eleanor ??? is:

- 1561 i. Mary Mewborne, died Unknown; married Joseph Williams in Eastern North Carolina.

3136. Robert Andrews, born 1663 in Surry Co., VA; died February 1725/26 in Surry Co., VA. He married **3137. Anne ???** 1699 in Surry Co., VA.

3137. Anne ???, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Andrews and Anne ??? is:

- 1568 i. Joseph Andrews, born 1700 in Surry Co., VA; died May 20, 1774 in Brunswick Co., VA; married (1) Lucretia Tharp; married (2) Elizabeth Proctor 1734.

3392. Jacob Remy, born Abt. 1630 in Picardy, Lorraine, France; died 1721. He was the son of Pierre Remy. He married **3393. Mary Miles** 1671 in Westmoreland Co., VA.

3393. Mary Miles, died Unknown.

More About Jacob Remy:

Residence: France / Westmoreland Co., VA

Children of Jacob Remy and Mary Miles are:

- 1696 i. William Remy, born 1672 in Westmoreland Co., VA; died Aft. November 19, 1737; married Catherine Asbury Abt. 1693.
- ii. Jacob Remy, Jr., born 1675 in Westmoreland Co., VA; died 1726; married 1700.

3394. Henry Asbury, born 1655 in Maryland; died Bef. May 1707 in Westmoreland Co., VA. He was the

son of Francis Asbury. He married **3395. Mary Durrant**.

3395. Mary Durrant, born 1670; died Aft. June 19, 1709.

Children of Henry Asbury and Mary Durrant are:

- 1697 i. Catherine Asbury, born 1680 in Virginia; died Unknown; married William Remy Abt. 1693.
- ii. Henry Asbury, born 1683 in Westmoreland Co., VA; died 1740 in Westmoreland Co., VA.
- iii. Thomas Asbury, born 1685 in Virginia; died 1734 in Richmond Co., VA; married June 01, 1716.
- iv. Benjamin Asbury, born 1695 in Virginia; died 1750; married 1719.

3586. John Smith, born Abt. 1658; died May 16, 1727 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA. He married **3587. Mary Ellenwood** Aft. 1684 in Beverly, Essex, MA.

3587. Mary Ellenwood, born April 03, 1664 in Beverly, Essex, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of Ralph Ellenwood and Ellen Lyn.

Child of John Smith and Mary Ellenwood is:

- 1793 i. Mary Smith, born September 05, 1686 in Beverly, Essex, MA; died Unknown; married John Jackson June 01, 1714 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.

3588. Abraham Jackson, died Unknown. He was the son of Abraham Jackson and Remember Morton. He married **3589. Margaret Hicks** January 07, 1684/85 in Plymouth, MA.

3589. Margaret Hicks, died Unknown.

Child of Abraham Jackson and Margaret Hicks is:

- 1794 i. Samuel Jackson, born August 1689 in Plymouth, MA; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Easty June 12, 1712 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA.

3592. Moses Godfrey, died Unknown.

Child of Moses Godfrey is:

- 1796 i. Samuel Godfrey, born Abt. 1703 in Chatham, Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married Thankful ???.

3604. Joseph Stetson, born 1667 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of Joseph Stetson and Prudence ????. He married **3605. Hannah Oldham** November 06, 1688 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA.

3605. Hannah Oldham, born March 07, 1664/65 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of Thomas Oldham and Mary Wetherell.

More About Joseph Stetson:

Christening: June 16, 1667, Second Church, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

More About Hannah Oldham:

Christening: April 30, 1665, Second Church, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Residence: Pembroke, Plymouth, MA

Children of Joseph Stetson and Hannah Oldham are:

- i. Ruth Stetson, born September 11, 1689; died Unknown; married May 07, 1712.
- ii. Lois Stetson, born August 10, 1692; died Unknown.

More About Lois Stetson:

Christening: October 18, 1713, Pembroke, Plymouth, MA

- 1802 iii. Bathsheba Stetson, born September 29, 1693; died Unknown; married January 30, 1721/22.
- iv. Nehemiah Stetson, born June 25, 1696 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown; married Sarah Despard December 30, 1718.
- v. Joseph Stetson, born May 23, 1698; died Unknown; married December 26, 1727; married May 05, 1757.

More About Joseph Stetson:

Christening: February 21, 1719/20

- vi. Hannah Stetson, born August 01, 1700; died Unknown; married October 21, 1736.
- vii. Hezekiah Stetson, born August 29, 1703; died Unknown.
- viii. Abthiah Stetson, born August 24, 1706; died 1792 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; married 1738; married 1745.

More About Abthiah Stetson:
Christening: October 25, 1726, Pembroke, Plymouth, MA

- ix. Abigail Stetson, born January 17, 1706/07; died Unknown.

More About Abigail Stetson:
Christening: March 31, 1727

- x. Mary Stetson, born February 01, 1712/13; died Unknown; married November 11, 1731.

More About Mary Stetson:
Christening: September 26, 1731, Pembroke, Plymouth, MA

3608. Shadrach Wilbor, Jr., born September 05, 1672 in Taunton, Bristol, MA; died November 08, 1749 in Raynham, Bristol, MA. He was the son of Shadrach Wilbor and Mary Dean. He married **3609. Joanna Neal** March 20, 1699/00 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

3609. Joanna Neal, born May 27, 1680 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of Henry Neale and Hannah Pray.

More About Joanna Neal:
Christening: Abt. July 1680, Braintree, Norfolk, MA

Child of Shadrach Wilbor and Joanna Neal is:

- 1804 i. Meshach Wilbor, born 1702 in Raynham, Bristol, MA; died December 25, 1793 in Raynham, Bristol, MA; married Elizabeth Leonard December 11, 1729 in Bristol Co., MA.

3610. John Leonard, born May 18, 1668 in Taunton, Bristol, MA; died August 24, 1748 in Raynham, Bristol, MA. He was the son of Thomas Leonard and Mary Watson. He married **3611. Mary King** Bet. 1694 - 1695 in Raynham, Bristol, MA.

3611. Mary King, died February 06, 1748/49 in Raynham, Bristol, MA.

Child of John Leonard and Mary King is:

- 1805 i. Elizabeth Leonard, born 1706 in Raynham, Bristol, MA; died November 30, 1776; married Meshach Wilbor December 11, 1729 in Bristol Co., MA.

3612. Stephen Holden, born 1659 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; died November 18, 1715 in Middlesex Co., MA. He was the son of Richard Holden and Martha Fosdick. He married **3613. Hannah Lawrence** 1685 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.

3613. Hannah Lawrence, born July 03, 1664 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died Bef. 1738. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Lawrence and Sarah Morse.

Children of Stephen Holden and Hannah Lawrence are:

- i. Stephen Holden, died Unknown.
- ii. John Holden, died Unknown.
- iii. William Holden, died Unknown.
- iv. Simon Holden, died Unknown.
- v. Jonathan Holden, died Unknown.
- vi. Benjamin Holden, died Unknown.
- vii. John Holden, born 1685 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died December 27, 1753 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.
- viii. Stephen Holden, born 1687 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died July 28, 1688 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.
- ix. Stephen Holden, born 1690; died 1757 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; married September 02, 1719 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.
- x. Nathaniel Holden, born 1691 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died May 15, 1740 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; married December 11, 1718 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.

- xi. Rachel Holden, born 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died 1768 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; married December 20, 1716 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.
- xii. William Holden, born August 16, 1699 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died December 25, 1745; married 1725 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.
- xiii. Simon Holden, born Abt. 1700 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died 1786 in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA; married Bef. May 18, 1736.
- xiv. Jonathan Holden, born 1703 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died September 13, 1758 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; married April 26, 1742 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.
- 1806 xv. Benjamin Holden, born Abt. 1705 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died 1746; married Hannah Ockington May 08, 1728 in Dedham, Suffolk, MA.
- xvi. Elizabeth Holden, born 1706; died Unknown.
- xvii. Hannah Holden, born 1707 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died September 03, 1797 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA; married March 09, 1723/24.
- xviii. Sarah Holden, born 1708 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died Unknown; married November 04, 1731.

3614. Thomas Ockington, died November 19, 1732. He married **3615. Rebecca Mason**.

3615. Rebecca Mason, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Ockington and Rebecca Mason is:

- 1807 i. Hannah Ockington, born September 09, 1695 in Dedham, Suffolk, MA; died January 04, 1776 in Princeton, Worcester, MA; married (1) Benjamin Holden May 08, 1728 in Dedham, Suffolk, MA; married (2) Samuel Bullard June 05, 1746 in Dedham, Norfolk, MA.

3616. Gideon Lowell, Captain, born September 03, 1672 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died Bef. 1753 in Amesbury, MA. He was the son of Percival Lowell and Mary Chandler. He married **3617. Mary Swett** July 07, 1692 in Newbury, Essex, MA.

3617. Mary Swett, born April 10, 1672 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died November 27, 1734 in Amesbury, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of John Swett and Mary Plumer.

More About Gideon Lowell, Captain:

Residence: 1720, Amesbury, MA

Child of Gideon Lowell and Mary Swett is:

- 1808 i. Abner Lowell, born November 29, 1711 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died 1761; married Lydia Purrington September 26, 1737 in Hampton Falls, NH.

3744. Samuel Prescott, born March 14, 1696/97; died June 12, 1759 in Hampton Falls, NH. He was the son of James Prescott, Sargeant and Maria Marston. He married **3745. Mary Sanborn** December 17, 1717 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

3745. Mary Sanborn, born July 28, 1697; died May 28, 1757. She was the daughter of Joseph Sanborn and Mary Gove.

More About Samuel Prescott:

Residence: Hampton Falls, NH

Children of Samuel Prescott and Mary Sanborn are:

- 1872 i. Jeremiah Prescott, born September 29, 1718 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH; died Unknown; married (1) Mary Hayes January 15, 1740/41; married (2) Mary Shaw February 10, 1780.
- ii. Samuel Prescott, born January 09, 1720/21; died Unknown; married February 28, 1744/45.

More About Samuel Prescott:

Christening: November 22, 1724

- iii. John Prescott, born December 12, 1723; died May 02, 1785; married November 27, 1746.

More About John Prescott:

Christening: November 22, 1724

Residence: Epping, NH

- iv. Joseph Prescott, Major, born November 17, 1725; died April 08, 1815.

More About Joseph Prescott, Major:
Christening: March 06, 1725/26

- v. William Prescott, Major, born June 21, 1728; died Unknown; married Susanna Sanborn November 22, 1750; born April 18, 1728; died March 28, 1800.

More About William Prescott, Major:
Christening: June 27, 1728

3746. William Hayes, born September 06, 1698; died Unknown. He was the son of John Hayes and Mary Horne. He married **3747. Hannah Sanborn** November 23, 1720 in Prob Dover, Strafford, NH.

3747. Hannah Sanborn, died Unknown.

Children of William Hayes and Hannah Sanborn are:

- 1873 i. Mary Hayes, born October 23, 1721 in Dover, Strafford, NH; died Bef. February 1780; married Jeremiah Prescott January 15, 1740/41.
- ii. Hannah Hayes, born October 27, 1723; died Unknown.
- iii. William Hayes, born Abt. 1725; died Unknown.
- iv. Patience Hayes, born Abt. 1727; died Unknown.
- v. Phebe Hayes, born 1728; died Unknown.

3748. John Bean, born Abt. 1693 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH; died 1747 in Brentwood, NH. He was the son of James Bean and Anna Coleman. He married **3749. Sarah Sinkler** 1718.

3749. Sarah Sinkler, died Unknown.

Children of John Bean and Sarah Sinkler are:

- i. Sinkler Bean, died Unknown.
- ii. Nathaniel Bean, died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Bean, died Unknown.
- 1874 iv. Joshua Bean, born Abt. 1713 in Exeter, NH; died 1787 in Gilmanton, NH; married (1) Hannah Robinson; married (2) Lydia Brown 1758.

3750. Thomas Robinson, born December 05, 1693 in New Haven, CT; died Abt. 1745 in Epping, Rockingham, NH.

Children of Thomas Robinson are:

- i. John Robinson, born 1715 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH; died Unknown.
- ii. Abigail Robinson, born Abt. 1717; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Robinson, born Abt. 1719; died Unknown.
- iv. Rachel Robinson, born Abt. 1721; died Unknown.
- 1875 v. Hannah Robinson, born Abt. 1723 in Epping, NH; died 1757; married Joshua Bean.
- vi. Elizabeth Robinson, born Abt. 1725; died Unknown.

3768. Timothy Rogers, born April 23, 1650 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died 1728. He was the son of John Rogers and Frances Watson. He married **3769. Eunice Stetson** Bet. 1668 - 1669 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA.

3769. Eunice Stetson, born April 28, 1650; died Unknown. She was the daughter of Robert Stetson, Cornet and Honor Tucker.

More About Eunice Stetson:

Christening: May 19, 1650, Second Church, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Children of Timothy Rogers and Eunice Stetson are:

- i. Bethia Rogers, died Unknown.
- ii. Honour Rogers, died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Rogers, died Unknown.
- iv. Hannah Rogers, died Unknown.
- v. Samuel Rogers, born September 15, 1670 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died 1747; married December 03, 1697.

- vi. Eunice Rogers, born October 02, 1677; died Unknown.
- 1884 vii. Timothy Rogers, Jr., born Abt. 1690 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Abt. 1763; married Lydia Hatch February 04, 1719/20 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA.
- viii. John Rogers, born Abt. 1700; died Unknown.

3770. Israell Hatch, born March 25, 1667 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died October 11, 1740 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA. He was the son of Walter Hatch and Elizabeth Holbrook. He married **3771. Elizabeth Hatch** July 27, 1699 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA.

3771. Elizabeth Hatch, born March 10, 1667/68 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died November 12, 1733 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Hatch and Mary Hewes.

More About Israell Hatch:

Christening: June 08, 1712, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Children of Israell Hatch and Elizabeth Hatch are:

- 1885 i. Lydia Hatch, born October 16, 1699 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died November 05, 1766; married Timothy Rogers, Jr. February 04, 1719/20 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA.
- ii. Israel Hatch, born May 05, 1701 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.

More About Israel Hatch:

Christening: June 08, 1712, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

- iii. Elizabeth Hatch, born January 22, 1703/04 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Hatch:

Christening: June 08, 1712, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

- iv. David Hatch, born April 09, 1707 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.

More About David Hatch:

Christening: June 08, 1712, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

- v. Jonathan Hatch, born October 28, 1709 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Unknown.

3792. Thomas Goss, born 1705 in Massachusetts; died 1744. He was the son of Richard Goss and Mary Benjamin. He married **3793. Patience Harraden** March 17, 1726/27 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

3793. Patience Harraden, born January 25, 1707/08 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of Benjamin Harraden and Deborah Norwood.

More About Patience Harraden:

Christening: August 22, 1708, Gloucester, Essex, MA

Children of Thomas Goss and Patience Harraden are:

- i. Patience Goss, died Unknown; married October 02, 1756 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

More About Patience Goss:

Christening: October 27, 1733, Gloucester, Essex, MA

- ii. Betty Goss, died Unknown.

More About Betty Goss:

Christening: November 23, 1735, Gloucester, Essex, MA

- 1896 iii. Thomas Goss, born Bet. 1730 - 1731 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died November 20, 1819 in Danville, ME; married (1) Mary Tarr November 30, 1751 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; married (2) Eunice Collins December 31, 1775 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; married (3) Mary ??? January 11, 1803 in Danville, ME.

3794. Caleb Tarr, born July 1703 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died Bet. 1752 - 1753 in Gloucester, Essex, MA. He was the son of Richard Tarr and Elizabeth Dicer. He married **3795. Martha Wallis** December 05, 1724 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

3795. Martha Wallis, born December 16, 1701; died Unknown. She was the daughter of James Wallis and Martha Stanford.

Children of Caleb Tarr and Martha Wallis are:

- i. Jonathan Tarr, died Unknown.
- ii. Caleb Tarr, born November 08, 1725 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died November 10, 1725 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.
- iii. Joshua Tarr, born November 08, 1725; died November 10, 1725.
- iv. Martha Tarr, born October 16, 1726; died Unknown; married October 30, 1746 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.
- v. Caleb Tarr, born September 10, 1728 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died Unknown; married October 27, 1748 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.
- 1897 vi. Mary Tarr, born May 30, 1730 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died December 26, 1794 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; married Thomas Goss November 30, 1751 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.
- vii. Joshua Tarr, born March 18, 1732/33; died Unknown; married May 21, 1754 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.
- viii. David Tarr, born Abt. October 05, 1735 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died Abt. 1759; married December 05, 1758 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.
- ix. Hannah Tarr, born November 29, 1737; died Unknown; married July 27, 1756 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.
- x. Samuel Tarr, born February 21, 1738/39; died Unknown.
- xi. Jonathan Tarr, born May 04, 1742; died Unknown.
- xii. Susannah Tarr, born March 09, 1743/44; died Unknown.
- xiii. Sarah Tarr, born Bef. March 1744/45; died Unknown.

3796. Thomas Finson, died 1724 in Gloucester, Essex, MA. He married **3797. Mary Lane** December 06, 1716 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

3797. Mary Lane, born August 08, 1696 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died 1792 in Gloucester, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of John Lane.

Child of Thomas Finson and Mary Lane is:

- 1898 i. Thomas Finson, born July 16, 1720 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died May 13, 1762 in Plumb Cove, MA; married Sarah Eascott March 19, 1740/41.

3800. Thomas Witham, died Unknown. He was the son of Henry Witham and Sarah Somes. He married **3801. Abigail Babson**.

3801. Abigail Babson, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Witham and Abigail Babson is:

- 1900 i. Ebenezer Witham, born May 08, 1702 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Patee.

3808. Bernhardt Ueberlach, died Unknown.

Child of Bernhardt Ueberlach is:

- 1904 i. Johann Conrad Ueberlach, born Abt. 1683 in (Burg) Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany; died Unknown; married Anna Catherine Benner June 08, 1704 in Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.

3810. Johannes Benner, born Abt. 1659; died Unknown.

More About Johannes Benner:

Residence: Niederphelt, Hessen-Nassau, Germany

Child of Johannes Benner is:

- 1905 i. Anna Catherine Benner, born Abt. 1684; died Unknown; married Johann Conrad Ueberlach June 08, 1704 in Herborn, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.

3824. Ebenezer Goodspeed, born December 1655 in Misteake, Barnstable, MA; died Aft. December 30, 1746. He was the son of Roger Goodspeed and Alice Layton. He married **3825. Lydia Crowell** February 15,

1676/77 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA.

3825. Lydia Crowell, died Unknown. She was the daughter of Thomas Crowell, Sr. and Agnes ???.

More About Ebenezer Goodspeed:

Residence: Mistick, Barnstable, MA

More About Lydia Crowell:

Residence: Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

Children of Ebenezer Goodspeed and Lydia Crowell are:

- i. Benjamin Goodspeed, born October 31, 1678 in Barnstable, MA; died 1750.

More About Benjamin Goodspeed:

Residence: Barnstable, MA

- ii. ??? Goodspeed, born January 21, 1679/80 in Barnstable, MA; died 1680.
- iii. Mehetable Goodspeed, born September 04, 1681 in Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married December 18, 1705.
- iv. Alice Goodspeed, born June 30, 1683 in Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married August 08, 1705.
- v. Ebenezer Goodspeed, Jr., born September 10, 1685 in Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married November 07, 1711.
- vi. Mary Goodspeed, born August 02, 1687 in Barnstable, MA; died Unknown.
- vii. Susannah Goodspeed, born November 07, 1689 in Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married May 14, 1719.
- viii. Patience Goodspeed, born June 01, 1692 in Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married May 12, 1718.
- ix. Ruth Goodspeed, born July 12, 1694 in Barnstable, MA; died Unknown.
- x. Lydia Goodspeed, born October 14, 1696 in Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married April 26, 1716.
- xi. Roger Goodspeed, born October 14, 1698 in Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married October 06, 1720.
- xii. Reliance Goodspeed, born September 18, 1701 in Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married March 18, 1725/26.
- 1912 xiii. Moses Goodspeed, born November 24, 1704 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died 1774 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; married Hannah Allen March 31, 1726 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA.

3826. Joseph Allen, born April 07, 1671 in Barnstable, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of Samuel Allen and Hannah Walley.

Children of Joseph Allen are:

- 1913 i. Hannah Allen, died Unknown; married Moses Goodspeed March 31, 1726 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA.
- ii. Samuel Allen, died Unknown.

3828. Barnabas Fuller, born Abt. 1659 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died Bef. April 26, 1738 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA. He was the son of Samuel Fuller and Anne Fuller. He married **3829. Elizabeth Young** February 25, 1679/80 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA.

3829. Elizabeth Young, died Aft. April 25, 1738 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA. She was the daughter of George Young and Hannah Pinson.

More About Elizabeth Young:

Christening: May 28, 1671, Second Church, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Children of Barnabas Fuller and Elizabeth Young are:

- 1914 i. Samuel Fuller, born November 1681 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died Bef. June 06, 1758 in Bolton, Hartford, CT; married (1) Ruth Crocker 1718; married (2) Lydia Conant December 20, 1726 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA.
- ii. Isaac Fuller, born August 1684 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died Unknown.
- iii. Hannah Fuller, born September 1688 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died Aft. December 30, 1735.
- iv. Ebenezer Fuller, born April 1699 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died Unknown; married January 01, 1724/25.
- v. Josiah Fuller, born Abt. February 1700/01 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA; died Unknown.

3830. Nathaniel Conant, born July 28, 1650 in Beverly, Essex, MA; died 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. He was the son of Lot Conant and Elizabeth Walton. He married **3831. Hannah Mansfield** 1675.

3831. Hannah Mansfield, born 1654 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA; died Aft. 1732. She was the daughter of Andrew Mansfield and Bethia Gedney.

Child of Nathaniel Conant and Hannah Mansfield is:

- 1915 i. Lydia Conant, born November 08, 1692 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; died December 28, 1764 in Bolton, Hartford, CT; married (1) Andrew Lovell September 10, 1712 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; married (2) Samuel Fuller December 20, 1726 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MA.

3904. Benjamin Terry, Sr., born 1704 in Lunenburg Co., VA; died Bef. September 26, 1771 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. He was the son of James Terry and Diane Royal. He married **3905. Elizabeth Dickerson**.

3905. Elizabeth Dickerson, died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Terry, Sr.:

Residence: Camden Parish, Pittsylvania, VA

Children of Benjamin Terry and Elizabeth Dickerson are:

- i. Benjamin Terry, Jr., died Unknown.
ii. Peter Terry, died Unknown.
iii. Joseph Terry, died December 19, 1785.
iv. Robert Terry, died Unknown.
v. Mary Terry, died Unknown.
vi. Elizabeth Terry, died Unknown.
vii. Sarah Terry, died Unknown.
viii. Lavinia Terry, died Unknown.
ix. Kezia Rozia Terry, died Unknown.
1952 x. Nathaniel Terry, Sr., born March 17, 1724/25 in Virginia; died April 21, 1780 in Halifax Co., VA; married Sarah Royall September 10, 1748 in Chesterfield Co., VA.

3906. William Royall, born 1688 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1747 in Virginia. He was the son of Joseph Royall, Captain and Mary Eppes. He married **3907. Sarah Povall** in Henrico Co., VA.

3907. Sarah Povall, born 1690 in Henrico Co., VA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of Robert Povall and Elizabeth Hooker.

Children of William Royall and Sarah Povall are:

- i. William Royall, born 1715 in Charles City, Charles City, VA; died Unknown.
ii. Joseph Royall, born Abt. 1717; died Abt. July 17, 1760.
iii. John Royall, born Abt. 1720 in Charles City, Charles City, VA; died May 31, 1766 in Halifax Co., VA; married Abt. 1748.
1953 iv. Sarah Royall, born March 26, 1731 in Virginia; died August 25, 1805 in Halifax Co., VA; married Nathaniel Terry, Sr. September 10, 1748 in Chesterfield Co., VA.

3910. John Coleman, born 1720; died 1779. He married **3911. Mary Embry**.

3911. Mary Embry, died Unknown.

Child of John Coleman and Mary Embry is:

- 1955 i. Rachel Coleman, born 1739; died Aft. 1780; married William Thompson, Sr. in Virginia.

3912. Paul Watlington II, born May 07, 1706 in Abington Parish, Gloucester, VA; died June 08, 1752 in Abington Parish, Gloucester, VA. He was the son of Paul Watlington I and Elizabeth Reade. He married **3913. Elizabeth Armistead**.

3913. Elizabeth Armistead, died Unknown.

Child of Paul Watlington and Elizabeth Armistead is:

- 1956 i. Armistead Watlington, born December 30, 1730 in Abington Parish, Gloucester, VA; died October 29, 1803 in North Carolina; married Susannah Coleman.

3914. Thomas Coleman, born in Abington Parish, Gloucester, VA; died Unknown. He married **3915. Elizabeth ???**.

3915. Elizabeth ???, born in Abington Parish, Gloucester, VA; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Coleman and Elizabeth ??? is:

1957 i. Susannah Coleman, born January 16, 1735/36 in Abington Parish, Gloucester, VA; died Unknown in North Carolina; married Armistead Watlington.

3932. William Rountree, born Abt. 1700 in Nansemond, Kent, VA; died Bet. 1765 - 1766 in St. James Northa, Goochland, VA. He married **3933. Dorcas Dudley**.

3933. Dorcas Dudley, born Bet. 1703 - 1704 in New Kent Co., VA; died Bef. 1766 in Goochland Co., VA. She was the daughter of Ambrose Dudley II and Judith Scott.

Children of William Rountree and Dorcas Dudley are:

- i. Isabel Rountree, born Abt. 1725; died Unknown.
- ii. Randall Rountree, born Abt. 1727 in Virginia; died December 15, 1788 in Goochland Co., VA; married Abt. 1750.
- iii. Dudley Rountree, born January 04, 1728/29 in New Kent Co., VA; died 1800 in Kentucky; married Abt. 1755.
- iv. William Rountree, born Abt. 1734 in New Kent Co., VA; died 1776 in Goochland Co., VA; married November 04, 1759 in Henrico Co., VA.
- v. Richardson Rountree, born Abt. 1736 in Virginia; died Abt. April 20, 1819 in Edgefield Co., SC.
- vi. Turner Rountree, born Abt. 1741 in Virginia; died December 24, 1797 in Union Co., SC; married August 26, 1766 in Goochland Co., VA.
- vii. Betsy Rountree, born Abt. 1743 in Virginia; died Unknown; married June 04, 1761 in Goochland Co., VA.
- viii. Dorcas Rountree, born Abt. 1745 in Virginia; died Bef. 1766; married September 29, 1763.
- ix. Drusilla Rountree, born Abt. 1747 in Virginia; died February 17, 1781 in North Carolina; married July 04, 1765 in Goochland Co., VA.
- 1966 x. Thomas Rountree, born 1748 in Goochland Co., VA; died 1815 in Dripping Springs, Edmonson, KY; married Letitia Barnard July 06, 1767 in Albemarle Co., VA.
- xi. Molly Rountree, born Abt. 1749 in Virginia; died July 05, 1813; married December 22, 1767 in Goochland Co., VA.

3938. John Wood, died Unknown.

Child of John Wood is:

1969 i. Susannah Wood, born 1722; died Unknown; married John Dawson Abt. 1760.

3944. William Fitzhugh, born April 13, 1725 in Marmion, Stafford, VA; died June 02, 1791 in King George Co., VA. He was the son of John Fitzhugh, Major and Ann Barbara McCarty. He married **3945. Ursula Beverley**.

3945. Ursula Beverley, born Abt. 1729 in Blandfield, Essex, VA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of William Beverley, Colonel and Elizabeth Bland.

Children of William Fitzhugh and Ursula Beverley are:

- i. Lucy Fitzhugh, died Unknown; married Abt. December 02, 1788 in King George Co., VA.
- ii. Mary Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
- iv. Anna Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
- v. Sarah Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
- vi. ??? Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
- vii. John Fitzhugh, died Unknown.
- 1972 viii. Robert Fitzhugh, Sr., born Abt. 1743; died Abt. 1800 in Logan Co., KY; married Margaret ???.
- ix. William Beverly Fitzhugh, born March 17, 1756; died Unknown.
- x. Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh, born March 15, 1758; died Unknown; married December 01, 1796.
- xi. Philip Fitzhugh, born May 04, 1766; died 1807; married Abt. March 08, 1788 in Northumberland Co., VA.
- xii. Theodorick Fitzhugh, born July 20, 1767; died Unknown.

3952. William Bostick, born Bet. 1711 - 1713 in New Kent Co., VA or Henrico Co., VA; died 1792 in Person Co., NC. He was the son of William Bostick. He married **3953. Micha ???**.

3953. Micha ???, died Unknown.

Child of William Bostick and Micha ??? is:

1976 i. Charles Bostick, born Bet. 1740 - 1747 in Halifax Co., VA; died 1813 in Rutherford Co., NC; married Ruth Scoggin.

3954. Richard Scoggin, Jr., died Unknown. He married **3955. Mary ???**.

3955. Mary ???, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Scoggin and Mary ??? is:

1977 i. Ruth Scoggin, born 1742; died Aft. October 17, 1813; married Charles Bostick.

3968. Johannes Gulick, born 1695 in Harlingen, NJ; died 1751. He was the son of Jochem Gulick and Jacomyntie Van Pelt. He married **3969. Ranscha Van Sicklen** Abt. 1722.

3969. Ranscha Van Sicklen, born Abt. 1695; died Unknown. She was the daughter of Fernandus Van Sicklen.

Children of Johannes Gulick and Ranscha Van Sicklen are:

i. Jochem Gulick, born September 27, 1724 in Harlingen, NJ; died December 26, 1803; married November 30, 1751.
ii. Jacomyntie Gulick, born 1726; died Bef. 1751.
iii. Fernandus Gulick, born 1728; died Bef. 1751.
1984 iv. John Gulick, born 1729 in Somerset Co., NJ; died 1808; married Leonor Quick.
v. Minnie Gulick, born 1731; died Aft. March 08, 1804 in Pennsylvania.

3970. Francis Quick, born November 24, 1695 in New York, New York, NY; died February 1777. He was the son of Cornelis Jacobsen Quick and Maria Van Hoogten.

Child of Francis Quick is:

1985 i. Leonor Quick, born Abt. 1730 in Trenton, Mercer, NJ; died Unknown; married John Gulick.

3972. Joseph Leigh, born 1682 in Dublin, Ireland; died May 13, 1740 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, NJ. He was the son of Thomas Leigh. He married **3973. Thankful Smith** Abt. 1718 in Somerset Co., NJ.

3973. Thankful Smith, died Abt. February 01, 1730/31 in New Jersey.

Children of Joseph Leigh and Thankful Smith are:

i. Ichabod Leigh, born October 15, 1719 in Hunterdon Co., NJ; died April 03, 1789; married July 23, 1744.
ii. Stephen Leigh, born August 14, 1721; died October 23, 1730.
iii. Hannah Leigh, born October 07, 1723; died April 28, 1775; married January 07, 1741/42 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, NJ.
1986 iv. Joseph Leigh, born May 23, 1726 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, NJ; died April 07, 1806 in Argyle, Washington, NY; married Syche Hogeland.
v. Thomas Leigh, born April 07, 1728; died Unknown.
vi. Robert Lettice Leigh, born April 08, 1729; died January 12, 1730/31.
vii. Samuel Leigh, born Abt. January 19, 1730/31; died February 03, 1731/32.

3974. Derrick Hogeland, died Unknown. He married **3975. Mary Van Kirk**.

3975. Mary Van Kirk, died Unknown.

Child of Derrick Hogeland and Mary Van Kirk is:

1987 i. Syche Hogeland, born Aft. 1741; died Unknown; married Joseph Leigh.

4000. John? Mathis, born Abt. 1710; died Abt. 1778. He married **4001. Ann ???**.
4001. Ann ???, born Abt. 1712; died Aft. 1783.

Child of John? Mathis and Ann ??? is:

2000 i. William Mathis, born 1733 in Culpeper Co., VA?; died September 26, 1814 in Green Co., KY; married Jemimah ???.

4004. William Philpott, born August 16, 1740; died 1776. He married **4005. Mary Ann Davis**.
4005. Mary Ann Davis, born May 26, 1740; died December 21, 1826.

Child of William Philpott and Mary Davis is:

2002 i. William Philpott II, born Abt. 1760 in Frederick Co., MD; died Abt. 1841 in Barren Co., KY; married Mary Ann Taylor in Granville Co., NC.

4006. Charles Philpott Taylor, Sr., died Unknown. He married **4007. Wilhelmina Lyons**.
4007. Wilhelmina Lyons, died Unknown.

Child of Charles Taylor and Wilhelmina Lyons is:

2003 i. Mary Ann Taylor, born Abt. 1759; died 1850 in Barren Co., KY; married William Philpott II in Granville Co., NC.

4024. John Hanks, born November 02, 1681 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, VA; died 1740 in Richmond Co., VA. He was the son of William Hanks and Sarah Woodbridge. He married **4025. Catherine ???** Abt. 1715 in Richmond Co., VA.

4025. Catherine ???, born Abt. 1690 in Richmond Co., VA; died Unknown.

Child of John Hanks and Catherine ??? is:

2012 i. Joseph Hanks, born December 29, 1725 in Richmond Co., VA; died December 29, 1793 in Nelson Co., KY; married Nancy Anna Lee May 26, 1756 in Richmond Co., VA.

4026. William Lee, born May 14, 1704 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, VA; died July 02, 1764 in Richmond Co., VA. He was the son of William Lee and Dorothy Taylor. He married **4027. Anne ???** Abt. 1723 in Richmond Co., VA.

4027. Anne ???, born Abt. 1706 in Richmond Co., VA; died Bef. 1764 in Richmond Co., VA.

More About William Lee:

Christening: May 14, 1704, North Farnham Parish, Richmond, VA

Child of William Lee and Anne ??? is:

2013 i. Nancy Anna Lee, born 1728 in Richmond Co., VA; died Unknown; married Joseph Hanks May 26, 1756 in Richmond Co., VA.

4032. Hendrik Burkhardt, born January 19, 1699/00; died 1758. He was the son of Coenraat Hendrickse Borghhardt and Geesje Van Wie. He married **4033. Evatie Van Valkenburg**.

4033. Evatie Van Valkenburg, died Unknown. She was the daughter of Lambert Jochumse Van Valkenburg and Jannetje Franse Klauw.

More About Evatie Van Valkenburg:

Burial: January 19, 1698/99, Kinderhook, Columbia, NY

Child of Hendrik Burkhardt and Evatie Van Valkenburg is:

2016 i. Coenraad Burgaart, died 1758; married Judick Van Valkenburg January 14, 1749/50 in Loonenburg, Greene, NY.

4034. Jochem Van Valkenburg, died 1760. He was the son of Jochem Lambertse Van Valkenburg and

Eva Hendrickse Vrooman. He married **4035. Elsje Van Husen** February 18, 1718/19 in Claverack, Columbia, NY.

4035. Elsje Van Husen, died Unknown. She was the daughter of Jacob Janse Van Hoesen and Judith Klauw.

More About Jochem Van Valkenburg:

Burial: June 05, 1692, New York

More About Elsje Van Husen:

Burial: February 12, 1695/96, Albany, Albany, NY

Child of Jochem Van Valkenburg and Elsje Van Husen is:

- 2017 i. Judick Van Valkenburg, died Unknown; married Coenraad Burgaart January 14, 1749/50 in Loonenburg, Greene, NY.

4064. Charles Rockhold, born in Anne Arundel Co., MD; died 1741 in Baltimore Co., MD. He was the son of John Rockhold and Mary Richardson. He married **4065. Elizabeth Wright** Abt. 1719 in Baltimore Co., MD.

4065. Elizabeth Wright, born Abt. 1685; died Aft. 1741. She was the daughter of Henry Wright.

Children of Charles Rockhold and Elizabeth Wright are:

- i. Reason Rockhold, died Unknown.

More About Reason Rockhold:

Residence: Baltimore Co., MD

- ii. Wright Rockhold, died Unknown.

More About Wright Rockhold:

Residence: Baltimore Co., MD

- iii. Charles Rockhold, died Unknown.

2032 iv. John Rockhold, born Bet. 1709 - 1717 in Maryland; died 1786; married Elizabeth Talbot Abt. 1739.

- v. Assell Rockhold, born Abt. 1720 in Baltimore Co., MD; died 1773 in Baltimore Co., MD.

4066. Edmund Talbot, born Abt. 1678; died 1731 in Baltimore Co., MD. He married **4067. Mary Ogg** Abt. 1720 in Baltimore Co., MD.

4067. Mary Ogg, died Unknown. She was the daughter of George Ogg.

Child of Edmund Talbot and Mary Ogg is:

- 2033 i. Elizabeth Talbot, born October 30, 1721; died Unknown; married John Rockhold Abt. 1739.

4076. Bethuel Covalt, born October 15, 1642 in Wales; died Unknown.

Child of Bethuel Covalt is:

- 2038 i. Abraham Covalt, born October 09, 1714 in Great Egg Harbor, Cape May, NJ; died March 19, 1780 in Greene, Washington, PA; married Elizabeth Gustin December 14, 1736 in Sussex Co., NJ.

4078. John Gustin, born November 05, 1691 in Lynn, Essex, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of John Augustine LeRossignol Jean and Elizabeth Browne. He married **4079. Mary Bushnell** 1713 in Stonington, New London, CT.

4079. Mary Bushnell, born August 04, 1687; died December 03, 1762 in Frankfort Twp, Sussex, NJ. She was the daughter of John Bushnell and Sarah Lovering.

More About John Gustin:

Burial: July 07, 1714, Stonington, New London, CT

Child of John Gustin and Mary Bushnell is:

- 2039 i. Elizabeth Gustin, born May 05, 1714 in Stonington, New London, CT; died February 22, 1805; married Abraham Covalt December 14, 1736 in Sussex Co., NJ.